Document made available under the Patent Cooperation Treaty (PCT)

International application number: PCT/US05/009928

International filing date: 23 March 2005 (23.03.2005)

Document type: Certified copy of priority document

Document details: Country/Office: US

Number: 60/555,916

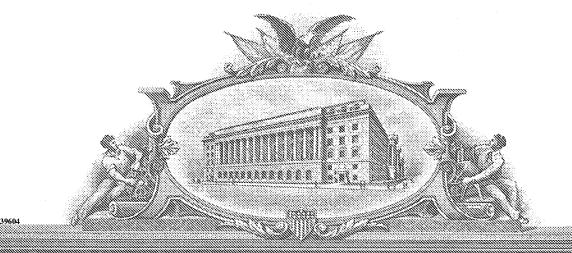
Filing date: 24 March 2004 (24.03.2004)

Date of receipt at the International Bureau: 04 July 2005 (04.07.2005)

Remark: Priority document submitted or transmitted to the International Bureau in

compliance with Rule 17.1(a) or (b)





'4'(d) Anil (100) Vancoda (na 12812; preus ben'ins; salandi, codias:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

United States Patent and Trademark Office

June 29, 2005

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT ANNEXED HERETO IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE OF THOSE PAPERS OF THE BELOW IDENTIFIED PATENT APPLICATION THAT MET THE REQUIREMENTS TO BE GRANTED A FILING DATE.

APPLICATION NUMBER: 60/555,916

FILING DATE: March 24, 2004

RELATED PCT APPLICATION NUMBER: PCT/US05/09928

Certified by

Under Secretary of Commerce for Intellectual Property and Director of the United States Patent and Trademark Office "Express Mail" mailing label number EV 327 135 968 US Date of Deposit March 24, 2004

PROVISIONAL APPLICATION COVER SHEET

This is a request for filing a PROVISIONAL APPLICATION under 37 CFR 1.53(c).

		Docket		Type a plus s		
		Number	12157-4	inside this bo	x	+
		INVENTOR(S)/AI				
Last Name	First Name	Middle Initial		e (City And Either S	State Or Fore	eign Country
Fischetti	Vincent		West Hempstead, New York			
Schuch	Raymond	New York, New York				
	TITL	L E OF INVENTION	(200 character)	- mau)		
vtic Enzymes and S	pore Surface Antigen for				a and Spore	·····
	Para aminara amingan san				a and Spore	•
		CORRESPONDEN	CE ADDRESS	5		
Brinks Hofer Gilson	& Lione					
P.O. Box 10395						
Chicago						
STATE IL	ZIP CODE	60610-0395 C	OUNTRY	USA		
•	ENCLOSED	APPLICATION P.	ARTS (check a	all that apply)		-
Specification ■ Contract	Number of Pages (inclu			tity Statement		
☑ Drawings	Number of Sheets	<u>36</u>	Other (sp	ecify)		
	M	ETHOD OF PAYM	IENT (check o	ne)		-
	ey order is enclosed to cov			PROVISIONAL		
	nereby authorized to charg			FILING FEE	80.00	
fees or credit an	y overpayment to Deposit	Account Number 2	3-1925	AMOUNT(S)		
The invention was m States Government.	ade by an agency of the U	nited States Govern	ment or under :	a contract with an A	gency of the	United
No.Yes, the name o	f the U.S. government age	ency and the Govern	ment contract i	number are:		
– ,	3	•		·		
Respectfully su	bmitted,					
•		au A				
SIGNATURE:	Muchata	W/ Seis	,,)	Da	ate: Marc	h 24, 2004
TYPED OR PRINT	CED NAME: Nichol	las M. Boivin		Registration 1		
TILD ORTHIN.	111010	.mo 171, DOIVIII		registration i		propriate)
CUSTOMER N	NO. 00757 - Brinks	Hofer Gilson	Lione		(11 ap	propriate)
Additional	inventors are being named	d on separately num	bered sheets att	tached hereto.		

PROVISIONAL APPLICATION FILING ONLY

Burden Hour Statement. This form is estimated to take .2 hours to complete. Time will vary depending upon the needs of the individual case. Any comments on the amount of time you are required to complete this form should be sent to the Office of Assistance Quality and Enhancement Division, Patent and Trademark Office, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, VA 22313-1450, and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget (Project 0651-0037), Washington, DC 20503. DO NOT SEND FEES OR COMPLETED FORMS TO THIS ADDRESS. SEND TO Commissioner for Patents, P.O. Box 1450, Alexandria, Virginia 22313-1450.

"Express Mail" Mailing Label No. EV 327 135 968 US

Date of Deposit: March 24, 2004

Our Case No. 12157-4 Client Ref. No. RU-651

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE PROVISIONAL APPLICATION FOR UNITED STATES LETTERS PATENT

INVENTORS:

3

Vincent Fischetti

The Rockefeller University

1230 York Ave.

New York, NY 10021 United States of America Citizen of the United States

Raymond Schuch

The Rockefeller University

1230 York Ave.

New York, NY 10021 United States of America Citizen of the United States

TITLE:

LYTIC ENZYMES AND SPORE SURFACE

ANTIGEN FOR DETECTION AND TREATMENT OF BACILLUS ANTHRACIS BACTERIA AND

SPORES

ATTORNEY:

Nicholas M. Boivin (Reg. No. 45,650)

BRINKS HOFER GILSON & LIONE

POST OFFICE BOX 10395 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60610

(312) 321-4200

LYTIC ENZYMES AND SPORE SURFACE ANTIGEN FOR DETECTION AND TREATMENT OF BACILLUS ANTHRACIS BACTERIA AND SPORES

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5 [01] The present invention relates to the identification and characterization of environmental bacteriophages infecting *Bacillus anthracis*. Specifically, the invention relates to the isolated sequences for the gamma (γ)-phage and the W-phage of *B. anthracis*, nucleic acids of each genome, nucleic acids comprising nucleotide sequences of open reading frames (ORF's) of its genome, and polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acids.

BACKGROUND

- [02] Anthrax is a disease caused by the spore-forming bacterium, *Bacillus anthracis*, a bacterium that is readily found in soil, *B. anthracis* primarily causes disease in plant-eating animals. Anthrax infection of humans is infrequent (1 in 100,000). When humans do become infected, they usually acquire the bacterium from contact with infected animals, animal hides or hair, or animal feces. The human disease has a relatively short incubation period (less than a week) and usually progresses rapidly to a fatal outcome.
- [03] In humans, anthrax may occur in three different forms: coetaneous anthrax, 20 gastrointestinal anthrax and inhalation anthrax. Coetaneous anthrax, the most common form in humans, is usually acquired when the bacterium, or spores of the bacterium, enter the body through an abrasion or cut on the skin. The bacteria multiply at the site of the abrasion, cause a local edema, and a series of skin lesions--papule, vesicle, pustule and necrotic ulcer--are sequentially produced. Lymph nodes nearby the site are 25 eventually infected by the bacteria and, in cases where the organisms then enter the bloodstream (20% of cases), the disease is often fatal. Gastrointestinal anthrax is caused by eating contaminated meat. Initial symptoms include nausea, vomiting and fever. Later, infected individuals present with abdominal pain, severe diarrhea and vomiting of blood. This type of anthrax is fatal in 25% to 60% of cases. Inhalation anthrax (also 30 called woolsorters' disease) is acquired through inhalation of the bacteria or spores.

Initial symptoms are similar to those of a common cold. Symptoms then worsen and these individuals present with high fever, chest pain and breathing problems. The infection normally progresses systemically and produces a hemorrhagic pathology. Inhalation anthrax is fatal in almost 100% of cases.

- 5 [04] B. anthracis possesses two major virulence components. The first virulence component is a polysaccharide capsule which contains poly-D-glutamate polypeptide. The poly-D-glutamate capsule is not itself toxic but plays an important role in protecting the bacterium against anti-bacterial components of serum and phagocytic engulfment. As the B. anthracis bacterium multiplies in the host, it produces a secreted toxin which is the second virulence component of the organism. This anthrax toxin mediates symptoms of the disease in humans.
 - [05] The anthrax toxin is comprised of three distinct proteins encoded by the bacterium, called protective antigen (PA), lethal factor (LF) and edema factor (EF). PA is the component of the anthrax toxin that binds to host cells using an unidentified cell-surface receptor. Once it binds to cell surfaces, EF or LF may subsequently interact with the bound PA. The complexes are then internalized by the host cell with significant effects. EF is an adenylate cyclase which causes deregulation of cellular physiology, resulting in edema. LF is a metalloprotease that cleaves specific signal transduction molecules within the cell (MAP kinase isoforms), causing deregulation of said pathways, and cell death. Injection of PA, LF or EF alone, or LF in combination with EF, into experimental animals produces no effects. However, injection of PA plus EF produces edema. Injection of PA plus LF is lethal, as is injection of PA plus EF plus LF.

15

20

[06] As an acute, febrile disease of virtually all warm-blooded animals, including man, anthrax has been used in biological weapons. For example, ten grams of anthrax spore may kill as many people as a ton of the chemical warfare agent, sarin. Terrorists have included dry spores in letters to target specific individuals for harassment. Biological weapons of mass destruction have been developed that contain large quantities of anthrax spores for release over enemy territory. Once released, spores contaminate a wide geographical area, infecting nearly all susceptible mammals. Due to the spore's resistance to heat and dry conditions, contaminated land may remain a

danger for years. In view of the serious threat posed by the disease, effective diagnostic tools are needed to assist in prevention and control of natural and man-made outbreaks. Due to the highly lethal nature of anthrax and BW agents in general, there is great need for the development of sensitive and rapid BW agent detection. Current detection technology for biological warfare agents have traditionally relied on time-consuming laboratory analysis or onset of illness among people exposed to the BW agent.

[07] Coetaneous anthrax is acquired via injured skin or membranes, entry sites where the spore germinate into vegetative cells. Proliferation of vegetative cells results in gelatinous edema. Alternatively, inhalation of the spores results in high fever and chest pain. Both types may be fatal unless the invasive aspect of the infection may be intercepted.

One promising approach to the detection and treatment of *B. anthracis* is the use of bacteriophage lysins as bacteriolytic agents. Bacteriophages specific for *B. anthracis* and related *B. cereus* bacteria strains may be isolated and used to detect and treat these bacteria. Bacteriophages near *B. anthracis* spores during spore germination may be used to infect and lyse the bacteria. A variety of phage-based bacterial therapies have been reviewed. D.H. Duckworth, P.A. Gulig, "Bacteriophages: Potential treatment for bacterial infections," *BioDrugs*, 16(1), 57-62 (2002). There are various environmental bacteriophages present in soils that may infect and lyse *B. anthracis* under controlled conditions. H..W. Ackermann, et al., "New Bacillus bacteriophage species," *Archives of* Virology, 135(3-4), 333-344 (1994); H.W. Ackerman, M.S. Dubrow, *Viruses of prokaryotes: General properties of bacteriophages*, Boca Raton, Fl, CRC Press, Inc. (1989);

[09] A bacterial lysin PlyG from bacteriophage-γ of *B. anthracis* has been shown to lyse vegetative *B.* anthracis cells and relates to promising methods for treatment of anthrax. R. Schuch, D. Nelson, V. Fischetti, "A bacteriolytic agent that detects and kills *Bacillus anthracis*," *Nature* 418, 884-889 (2002). A nucleotide sequence encoding PlyG is disclosed in GenBank accession #AF536823 and has a molecular mass of about 27,000. PlyG has been shown to control anthrax disease in mice, and to bind to vegetative cells. However, PlyG has no means to replicate itself in the presence of host

- bacteria. Methods and composition for the treatment of a variety of bacterial infections using a phage associated lytic enzyme specific for the invasive bacteria and an appropriate carrier for delivering the lytic enzyme into a patient are discussed in the following U.S. Patents issued to Fischetti et al.: 5,604,109; 5,985,271; 6,056,954;
- 6,056,955 6,248,324; 6,254,866; and 6,264,945. Walter reports the effective treatment of 14 of 24 virulent *B. anthracis* strains by phage based methods in a preliminary study done at Johns Hopkins University Applied Physics Laboratory. Michael Walter, Ph.D., "Efficacy and Durability of *Bacilus anthracis* Bacteriophages Used Against Spores," *Journal of Environmental Health*, July/August 2003, 9-15.
- [10] Bacteriophages for B. anthracis may be isolated from the environment. For instance, Walter et al. report the isolation of Phages Nk, DB and MH for B. anthracis in topsoil. Walter, MH, Baker, DD, "Three Bacillus anthracis bacteriophages from topsoil," Curr Microbiol. 2003 Jul; 47(1): 55-58. Further bacteriophages useful for detection and treatment of B. anthracis are reported herein. The W and γ
 15 environmental bacteriophages of B. anthracis have been identified in topsoil, but the
 - environmental bacteriophages of *B. anthracis* have been identified in topsoil, but the isolation of the polynucleotide and the identification of open reading frames coding for various polypeptides therein were unknown. E.W. McCloy, "Studies of a lysogenic *Bacillus* strain. I.. A bacteriophage specific for *Bacillus anthracis*," *Journal of Hygiene*, 49(1), 114-125 (1951); E.R. Brown, W.B. Cherry, "Specific identification of *Bacillus anthracis* by means of a variant bacteriophage," *Journal of Infectious Diseases*, 96(1), 34-39 (1955).

20

- [11] The direct introduction of bacteriophages into an animal to prevent or fight diseases has certain drawbacks. Specifically, both the bacteria and the phage have to be in the correct and synchronized growth cycles for the phage to attach. Additionally, there must be the right number of phages to attach to the bacteria; if there are too many
- or too few phages, there will be either no attachment or no production of the lysing enzyme. The phage must also be active enough. The phages are also inhibited by many things including bacterial debris from the organism it is going to attack. Further complicating the direct use of a bacteriophage to treat bacterial infections is the
- 30 possibility of immunological reactions within the subject being treated, potentially

rendering the phage non-functional. The ability of bacteriophages to lyse and kill target bacterial may also be decreased by sunlight, UV light, desiccation or other conditions encountered during storage or use of a phage-containing therapeutic agent. Therefore, the potential effectiveness of any given bacteriophage against a target bacteria depends on the conditions under which the phage is deployed against the target bacteria. Studying the structure of phages and their efficacy against target bacteria in various conditions are essential to developing therapeutic methods for treating and preventing disease caused by target bacteria. Investigations of the structure and function of phages may also relate to diagnostic methods for detecting target bacteria and spores, such as those of *B. anthracis*. Given the host of environmental conditions that may alter the effectiveness of a phage such as phage W and phage-γ against a *B. anthracis* or related target bacteria, the isolation and analysis of the polynucleotide sequences, and associated polypeptide sequences, of these and other phages are needed to relate to effective methods for prevention, treatment and diagnosis of *B. anthracis* bacteria and spores.

SUMMARY

5

10

15

20

25

- [12] The invention relates to two bacteriophages of B. anthracis, bacteriophage gamma (γ) and bacteriophage W, which may be isolated from their native environment or recombinantly produced. Applicants have isolated and characterized various bacteriophages active against B. anthracis.
- [13] The present invention provides, among other things, the γ and W bacteriophages for *B. anthracis*, the nucleic acid sequence of these bacteriophage genomes, as well as portions of the nucleic acid sequence of the bacteriophage genome (*e.g.*, a portion containing an open reading frame), and proteins encoded by the nucleic acid sequences, as well as nucleic acid constructs comprising portions of the nucleic acid sequence of the bacteriophage genome, and host cells comprising such nucleic acid constructs.
- [14] The invention additionally relates to the nucleic acids of the genome of bacteriophages γ and W, as well as to the nucleic acids of portions of the genome of

bacteriophages γ and W; to isolated nucleic acid molecules containing a nucleotide sequence of an open reading frame (or more than one open reading frame) of the genomes of bacteriophages γ and W; to isolated nucleic acid molecules encoding a polypeptide obtainable from bacteriophages γ and W or an active derivative or fragment of the polypeptide (e.g., a DNA polymerase, such as a DNA polymerase lacking exonuclease domains; a 3'-5' exonuclease, such as a 3'-5' exonuclease lacking DNA polymerase domain; a 5'-3' exonuclease (RNase H); a DNA helicase; or an RNA ligase); to DNA constructs containing the isolated nucleic acid molecule operatively linked to a regulatory sequence; and also to host cells comprising the DNA constructs. The invention further relates to isolated polypeptides encoded by these nucleic acids, as well as active derivatives or fragments of the polypeptides.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In particular embodiments, the present invention relates to an isolated [15] nucleic acid sequences that are at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98-100% or 100% identical to a polynucleotide sequences encoded by SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112 or SEQ ID NO:113 and to a polynucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109. In other embodiments, the polynucleotide of the invention is an isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2, and an open reading frame (ORF) portion therein as identified in Table 1 or Table 2 below. The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, an open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:1 set forth in Table 1, SEQ ID NO:2, or an open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:2 set forth in Table 2, with up to 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 80, 100 or more conservative nucleic acid substitutions. Further provided are nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112 or SEQ ID NO:113 with up to 5, 10 or 20 conservative nucleic acid substitutions. The invention also relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100 or more contiguous nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2. Other embodiments relate to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising contiguous nucleotides of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2. Still other embodiments relate to a DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the

nucleotide sequence of an open reading frame SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2, operatively linked to a regulatory sequence, or the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112 or SEQ ID NO:113.

5

10

- [16] The invention further relates to a polypeptide comprising a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109. Some embodiments relate to a purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which comprises a sequence at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98-100% or 100% identical to a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109. Also provided is an isolated nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109, with up to 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 80, 100 or more conservative amino acid substitutions. The invention also relates to a purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which consists of a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109. Other embodiments of the invention relate to a purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which is encoded by an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2.
- [17] The invention relates to polypeptides encoded by SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2 that are able to infect B. anthracis or RSVF1 bacteria. Particular embodiments relate to polypeptide sequences that infect B. anthracis or RSVF1 to a greater extent 20 than other B. cereus bacteria. For example, some polypeptides of the invention may bind to B. cereus bacteria other than B. anthracis or RSVF1 at less than 100 plaque forming units/ml (PFU/ml), or even less than 10 PFU/ml, or less than 1 PFU/ml. In one embodiment, the invention relates to polypeptides encoded by SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2 that are able to specifically bind to B. anthracis or RSVF1. The nucleic acid may 25 encode one or more polypeptides that are able to infect B. anthracis. The nucleic acid may also encode one or more polypeptides that are able to bind to the surface of B. anthracis. The nucleic acid may also encode one or more polypeptides that exhibit fosfomycin resistance. The nucleic acid may encode one or more polypeptides that are spore surface antigens of B. anthracis.
- In one embodiment, the invention relates to a polypeptide encoded by the ORF 14 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:29, the polypeptide

encoded by the ORF 14 portion of SEQ ID NO:2, or the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:30, wherein the polypeptide is able to bind to the surface of *B. anthracis*. In another embodiment, the invention relates to a polypeptide encoded by the ORF17 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:35, the polypeptide encoded by the ORF 17 portion of SEQ ID NO:2, or the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:36, wherein the polypeptide kills *B. anthracis*. In yet another embodiment, the invention relates to a polypeptide encoded by the ORF 41 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, or the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:83, wherein the polypeptide exhibits Fosfomycin resistance. In further embodiments, the invention relates to the polypeptide encoded by the ORF 39 portion of SEQ ID NO:2, or the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:82, wherein the polypeptide is a surface antigen of *B. anthracis*.

[19] Further provided are isolated nucleic acids that hybridize under high stringency conditions to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, or open reading frame portions thereof as detailed in Table 1 and Table 2. In one embodiment, the invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that comprises a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109.

- [20] Also provided is an isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the sequence of the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, or the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that is able to bind to the surface of *B. anthracis*. Further provided is an isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the sequence of the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, or the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that is kills *B. anthracis*. Further provided is an isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the sequence of the ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide exhibits Fosfomycin resistance. Also provided is an isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the sequence of the ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid is a spore surface antigen of *B. anthracis*.
- Further provided are expression vectors comprising the nucleic acid sequence associated with ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 14 from SEQ ID

NO:2, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1 or the ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, operably associated with a promoter, and associated host cells comprising these vectors. Further provided are methods for preparing a polypeptide, each method comprising the step of culturing the host cell comprising the nucleotide sequence associated with ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1 or the ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell. The invention also relates to an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which comprises or consists of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1 or the ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, or the complements thereof. Further provided is an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which encodes the protein of a polypeptide sequence encoded by the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, the ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:2, the ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1 or the ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, or the nucleotide sequence of which encodes the protein encoded by these ORFs.

5

10

15

20

- [22] Other embodiments of the instant invention include an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which consists of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1 from Table 1, an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:2 from Table 2, SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112 or SEQ ID NO:113 or the complements thereof. The invention also relates to an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which encodes the protein of a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109.
- The invention further relates to an expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2 or an open reading frame thereof as

noted in Table 1 or Table 2, operably associated with a promoter, or a host cell comprising said vector. The invention also relates to an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that encodes a protein of a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109, operably associated with a promoter, or a host cell comprising said vector.

- [24] The invention also relates to methods for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 10 [25] The invention also relates to methods of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising: providing the nucleic acid of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1 or SEQ ID NO:2, or an isolated nucleic acid comprising a sequence that encodes a protein of a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3-SEQ ID NO:109, and introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid, contacting a test compound with the polypeptide, and determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.
 - [26] The invention also relates to a method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising: providing the nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:3 SEQ ID NO:109, introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid, contacting a test compound with the polypeptide, and determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.

25 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

5

- **FIGURES. 1A-1B** (FIG. 1A, FIG. 1B) show the nucleotide (FIG. 1A; SEQ ID NO:1) and amino acid (FIG. 1B) sequences of *Bacillus anthracis* bacteriophage-γ.
- [28] FIGURES. 2A-2B show the nucleotide (FIG. 1A; SEQ ID NO:2) and amino acid (FIG. 1B) sequences of *Bacillus anthracis* bacteriophage-W.

- **FIGURE 3A** is an electron microscope view of the page-γ. **FIGURE 3B** is an electron micrograph of page-γ particles adhered to cellular debris via the tips of the tail fibers. **FIGURE 3C** is an electron micrograph showing induction of unusual ringshaped colonies of *B. cereus* strain ATCC 11950 with phage-W in the presence of fosfomyin. **FIGURE 3D** is an electron micrograph showing absence of ring-shaped colonies of *B. cereus* strain ATCC 11950 with phage-W in the absence of fosfomyin.
- [30] FIGURE 4A and FIGURE 4B show analysis of the *Bacillus anthracis* genome (FIG. 4A) compared with other *Bacillus spp.* and *Clostridium* (FIG. 4B). FIGURE 4C is a graph showing results from the introduction of the pDG148::pg41 clone into RSVF1 has resulted in a 4-log increase in resistance to the antibiotic fosfomycin.

5

10

- [31] FIGURE 5A shows a comparison of the genomic sequences of both γ and W by pair wise comparison. FIGURE 5B is a schematic of the *Bacillus anthracis* genome. FIGURE 5C is a schematic showing an alignment of the W phage.
- 15 [32] FIGURE 6A is a micrograph showing GFP-PlyG binding of Bacillus anthracis in a whole cell manner. FIGURE 6B is a micrograph showing GFP-PlyG binding of RSVF1 at only a polar positions. FIGURE 6C is a micrograph showing GFP-PlyG binding of rare RSVF1 derivatives that bind in a whole cell fashion. FIGURE 6D is a micrograph showing GFP-Gp14 whole cell binding with Bacillus anthracis. FIGURE 6E is a micrograph showing GFP-Gp14 polar cell binding with Bacillus anthracis. FIGURE 6F is a micrograph showing Bacillus anthracis lysogenized with W becomes polar. FIGURE 6G and FIGURE 6H are micrographs showing fluorescence of GFP-PlyG binding to Bacillus anthracis.
- [33] FIGURE 7A and FIGURE 7B are micrographs showing the effects of lvsogeny with W on RSVF1 and B. anthracis showing rod shape formation. FIGURE 7C, FIGURE 7D, FIGURE 7E, and FIGURE 7F are electron micrographs showing spore appearance by SEM under various conditions as described below.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

[34] The invention relates to the identification and characterization of an environmental bacteriophage infecting both *B. anthracis* and a transition state *B. cereus*

strain, and thus establishing a means for genetic exchange between the two. Lysogeny of either organism exerts profound phenotypic changes and with *B. anthracis*, involves the acquisition of *B. cereus*-like features.

[35] A definition of terms used and their applicability to the disclosure are provided as follows:

5

10

15

In this context of the embodiments, the term "lytic enzyme genetically coded for by a bacteriophage" means a polypeptide having at least some lytic activity against the host bacteria. The polypeptide has a sequence that encompasses a native sequence of a lytic enzyme and variants thereof. The polypeptide may be isolated from a variety of sources, such as from phage, or prepared by recombinant or synthetic methods, such as those by Garcia et al. Every polypeptide has two domains. One domain is a choline binding portion at the carboxyl terminal side and the other domain is an amidase activity that acts upon amide bonds in the peptidoglycan at the amino terminal side. Generally speaking, a lytic enzyme according to the disclosure is between 25,000 and 35,000 daltons in molecular weight and comprises a single polypeptide chain; however, this may vary depending on the enzyme chain. The molecular weight most conveniently is determined by assay on denaturing sodium dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis and comparison with molecular weight markers.

[37] The term "purified" means that the biological material has been measurably increased in concentration by any purification process, including by not limited to, column chromatography, HPLC, precipitation, electrophoresis, etc., thereby partially, substantially or completely removing impurities such as precursors or other chemicals involved in preparing the material. Hence, material that is homogenous or substantially homogenous (e.g., yields a single protein signal in a separation procedure such as electrophoresis or chromatography) is included within the meanings of isolated and purified. Skilled artisans will appreciated that the amount of purification necessary will depend upon the use of the material. For example, compositions intended for administration to humans ordinarily must be highly purified in accordance with regulatory standards.

30 [38] "A native sequence phage associated lytic enzyme" is a polypeptide having the same amino acid sequence as an enzyme derived from nature. Such native

sequence enzyme may be isolated from nature or may be produced by recombinant or synthetic means. The term "native sequence enzyme" specifically encompasses naturally occurring forms (e.g., alternatively spliced or modified forms) and naturallyoccurring variants of the enzyme. In one embodiment of the disclosure, the native sequence enzyme is a mature or full-length polypeptide that is genetically coded for by a gene from a bacteriophage specific for Bacillus anthracis. Of course, a number of variants are possible and known, as acknowledged in publications such as Lopez et al., Microbial Drug Resistance 3: 199-211 (1997); Garcia et al., Gene 86: 81-88 (1990); Garcia et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 914-918 (1988); Garcia et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85: 914-918 (1988); Garcia et al., Streptococcal Genetics (J.J. Ferretti and Curtis eds., 1987); Lopez et al., FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 100: 439-448 (1992); Romero et al., J. Bacteriol. 172: 5064-5070 (1990); Ronda et al., Eur. J. Biochem. 164: 621-624 (1987) and Sanchez et al., Gene 61: 13-19 (1987). The contents of each of these references, particularly the sequence listings and associated text that compares the sequences, including statements about sequence homologies, are specifically incorporated by reference in their entireties.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[39] "A variant sequence phage associated lytic enzyme" means a functionally active lytic enzyme genetically coded for by a bacteriophage specific for Bacillus anthracis, as defined below, having at least 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99%, or even at least 99.5% sequence identity with the amino acid or polynucleotide sequences shown below, or portions thereof. Of course a skilled artisan readily will recognize portions of this sequence that are associated with functionalities such as binding, and catalyzing a reaction. Polypeptide sequences and nucleic acids that encode these sequences are contemplated by some embodiments that comprise at least 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or more of each functional domain or open reading frame from the sequences provided herein. Such portions of the total sequence are very useful for diagnostics as well as therapeutics/prophylaxis. In fact, sequences as short as 5 amino acids long have utility as epitopic markers for the phage. More desirably, larger fragments or regions of protein having a size of at least 8, 9, 10, 12, 15 or 20 amino acids, and homologous sequences to these, have epitopic features and may be used either as small peptides or

as sections of larger proteins according to embodiments. Nucleic acids corresponding to these sequences also are contemplated.

[40] Such phage associated lytic enzyme variants include, for instance, lytic enzyme polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues are added, or deleted at the N or C terminus of the sequences provided. In an embodiment one or more amino acids are substituted, deleted, and/or added to any position(s) in the sequence, or sequence portion. Ordinarily, a phage associated lytic enzyme will have at least about (e.g. exactly) 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, amino acid sequence identity with native phage associated lytic enzyme sequences, more preferably at least about (e.g. exactly) 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 99.5% amino acid sequence identity. In other embodiments a phage associated lytic enzyme variant will have at least about 50% (e.g. exactly 50%), 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99%, or even at least 99.5% amino acid sequence identity with the sequences provided, or portions thereof.

5

10

15 [41] A polypeptide or amino acid "selected from SEQ ID NO:3-SEQ ID NO:109" refers to a polypeptide sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID 20 NO:19, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID 25 NO:44, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID 30 NO:74, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID

NO:79, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:105, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:107, SEQ ID NO:108, and SEQ ID NO:109.

[42] "Percent amino acid sequence identity" with respect to the phage associated lytic enzyme sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of amino acid residues in a candidate sequence that are identical with the amino acid residues in the phage associated lytic enzyme sequence, after aligning the sequences in the same reading frame and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent amino acid sequence identity may be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, such as using publicly available computer software such as blast software. Those skilled in the art may determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the whole length of the sequences being compared.

10

15

In each case, of course conservative amino acid substitutions also may be made simultaneously in determining percent amino acid sequence identity. For example, a 15 amino acid long region of protein may have 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, or 99% sequence homology with a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109, or portions thereof. At the same time, the 15 amino acid long region of the protein may also have up to 0.5%, 1%, 2%, 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 65%, 75%, or more amino acids replaced with conservative substitutions. Preferably the region will have fewer than 30%, 20%, 10% or even less conservative substitutions. The "percent amino acid sequence identity" calculation in such cases will be higher than the actual percent sequence identity when conservative amino acid substitutions have been made.

[44] "Percent nucleic acid sequence identity" with respect to the phage associated lytic enzyme sequences identified herein is defined as the percentage of nucleotides in a candidate sequence that are identical with the nucleotides in the phage associated lytic enzyme sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent nucleic acid sequence identity may be achieved in various ways that are within the scope of those skilled in the art, including but not limited to the use of publicly available computer software. Those skilled in the art may determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the sequences being compared.

5

10

15

- "Polypeptide" refers to a molecule comprised of amino acids which correspond to those encoded by a polynucleotide sequence which is naturally occurring. The polypeptide may include conservative substitutions wherein the naturally occurring amino acid is replaced by one having similar properties, where such conservative substitutions do not alter the function of the polypeptide (see, for example, Lewin "Genes V" Oxford University Press Chapter 1, pp. 9-13 1994).
- [46] A "chimeric protein" or "fusion protein" comprises all or (preferably a biologically active) part of a polypeptide of the disclosure operably linked to a heterologous polypeptide. Chimeric proteins or peptides are produced, for example, by combining two or more proteins having two or more active sites. Chimeric protein and peptides may act independently on the same or different molecules, and hence have a potential to treat two or more different bacterial infections at the same time. Chimeric proteins and peptides also are used to treat a bacterial infection by cleaving the cell wall in more than one location.
- 25 [47] The term "operably linked" means that the polypeptide of the disclosure and the heterologous polypeptide are fused in-frame. The heterologous polypeptide may be fused to the N-terminus or C-terminus of the polypeptide of the disclosure. Chimeric proteins are produced enzymatically by chemical synthesis, or by recombinant DNA technology. A number of chimeric lytic enzymes have been produced and studied.
- Gene E-L, a chimeric lysis constructed from bacteriophages phi X174 and MS2 lysis proteins E and L, respectively, was subjected to internal deletions to create a series of

new E-L clones with altered lysis or killing properties. The lytic activities of the parental genes E, L, E-L, and the internal truncated forms of E-L were investigated in this study to characterize the different lysis mechanism, based on differences in the architecture of the different membranes spanning domains. Electron microscopy and release of marker enzymes for the cytoplasmic and periplasmic spaces revealed that two different lysis mechanisms may be distinguished depending on penetration of the proteins of either the inner membrane or the inner and outer membranes of the E. coli. FEMS Microbiol. Lett. 1998 Jul 1, 164(1); 159-67 (incorporated herein by reference).

Isolated bacteriophages γ and W may be used in the study of the relationship between the bacteriophages and their host cells (e.g., *B. anthracis*, such as *B. anthracis* species ITI 378). Isolated bacteriophages γ and W may also be used as a vector to deliver nucleic acids to a host cell; that is, the bacteriophage may be modified to deliver nucleic acids comprising a gene from an organism other than the bacteriophage (a "foreign" gene). For example, nucleic acids encoding a polypeptide (e.g., an enzyme or pharmaceutical peptide) may be inserted into the genome of bacteriophages γ and W, using standard techniques. The resultant modified bacteriophage may be then used to infect host cells, and the protein encoded by the foreign nucleic acids may then be produced.

[49] Phage, or bacterial viruses, are major mediators of bacterial genetic diversity. They persist in bacterial populations by stably integrating into the host genome (lysogenic growth as a prophage form) and/or by freely replicating within a host (lytic growth). During such passage the phage genome may acquire, maintain, and transmit "foreign" DNA (obtained from other phage or the bacterial host) which serves to enhance fitness of the host. This foreign DNA may promote bacterial exploitation of animal tissues (resulting from exotoxins, colonization factors, serum resistance proteins, etc.), and it is likely to promote survival in other niches as well. Despite the increasingly well described role for phage in pathogen evolution, their place in the pathogenesis of *B. anthracis* is unclear. Since the *B. anthracis* pool is so genetically uniform, it is unlikely that phage drive the mergence of distinctly pathogenic strains, as is the case for other Gram-positive pathogens like *Streptococcus pyogene* and

Staphylococcus aureus. The role may rather be related to interactions (or a relationship) between *B. anthracis* and transition state *B. cereus*. Such possibility is based on studies from the 1940's and 50's showing that a lysogenic phage from the soil, called W, and a obligately lytic derivative thereof, called γ, infect both *B. anthracis* and the rare transition state *B. cereus* strains and thus may transmit information between the two. More recent studies suggest that several distinct naturally occurring and laboratory-induced *B. anthracis* phage may also infect certain *B. cereus* strains, which may have represented transition state isolates.

5

- [50] Without being limited by theory, it is believed that B. anthracis is a 10 genetically monomorphic variant of the otherwise highly polymorphic B. cereus lineage, which also includes B. cereus and B. thuringiensis. B. anthracis isolates recovered from diverse geographical locations or from present and past outbreaks are genetically distinguishable largely by molecular typing schemes that discriminate distinct and stable allelic states based on variations of tandem nucleotide-repeat 15 elements in a few hypervariable loci. Several alternate analyses of genetic polymorphisms (multilocus enzyme electophoretic studies, for example) show a very close phylogenetic relationship between B. anthracis and a group of rare B. cereus "transition state" strains, possessing both B. anthracis- and B cereus-like qualities and that may be more readily recoverable from B. anthracis outbreak sites than is bona fide 20 B. anthracis. The significance of this relationship to the ecology of anthrax is unclear. Currently, little is known regarding the fate of B. anthracis in the environment after host death, although it is held to involve stagnancy in the form of an absolutely dormant spore. Here, we report the identification and characterization of an environmental bacteriophage infecting both B. anthracis and a transition state B. cereus strain, and 25 thus establishing a means for genetic exchange between the two. Lysogeny of either organism exerts profound phenotypic changes and with B. anthracis, involves the acquisition of B. cereus-like features.
 - [51] One embodiment of the invention relates to isolated γ or W bacteriophage. "Isolated" γ or W bacteriophage refers to bacteriophage that has been separated, partially or totally, from its native environment (e.g., separated from *B. anthracis* host

cells) ("native bacteriophage"), and also refers to bacteriophage that has been chemically synthesized or recombinantly produced ("recombinant bacteriophage"). A bacteriophage that has been "recombinantly produced" refers to a bacteriophage that has been manufactured using recombinant DNA technology, such as by inserting the bacteriophage genome into an appropriate host cell (e.g., by introducing the genome itself into a host cell, or by incorporating the genome into a vector, which is then introduced into the host cell).

Isolation and Preparation of Bacteriophages

[52] Bacteriophages γ and W may be produced by inoculating appropriate host cells with the bacteriophage. Representative host cells in which the bacteriophage may replicate include *B. anthracis*. The host cells may be cultured in a suitable medium (e.g., medium 162 for Thermus as described by Degryse et al., Arch. Microbiol. 11 7:189-196 (1978), with 1/10 buffer and with 1% NaCl). In addition, the host cells may be cultured under conditions suitable for replication of the bacteriophage. For example, in a preferred embodiment, the host cells may be cultured at a temperature of at least approximately 50°C In a more preferred embodiment, the host cells may be cultured at a temperature between about 50° C. and about 80°C. The bacteriophage may also be stored in a cell lysate at about 4°C.

NUCLEIC ACID SEQUENCES

5

- 20 [53] Another embodiment of the invention relates to isolated nucleic acid sequences obtainable from the genome of bacteriophages γ and W.
 - herein, an "isolated" nucleic acid molecule or nucleotide sequence is intended to mean a nucleic acid molecule or nucleotide sequence which is not flanked by nucleotide sequences which normally (in nature) flank the gene or nucleotide sequence (as in genomic sequences) and/or has been completely or partially purified from other transcribed sequences (e.g., as in an RNA library). For example, an isolated nucleic acid of the invention may be substantially isolated with respect to the complex cellular milieu in which it naturally occurs. In some instances, the isolated material will form

system or reagent mix. In other circumstance, the material may be purified to essential homogeneity, for example as determined by PAGE or column chromatography such as HPLC. Thus, an isolated nucleic acid molecule or nucleotide sequence may include a nucleic acid molecule or nucleotide sequence which is synthesized chemically or by recombinant means. Therefore, recombinant DNA contained in a vector may be included in the definition of "isolated" as used herein. Also, isolated nucleotide sequences include recombinant DNA molecules in heterologous organisms, as well as partially or substantially purified DNA molecules in solution. In vivo and in vitro RNA transcripts of the DNA molecules of the present invention may be also encompassed by "isolated" nucleotide sequences.

The present invention also relates to nucleotide sequences which may be not necessarily found in nature but that encode the polypeptides described below. Thus, DNA molecules which comprise a sequence which is different from the naturally-occurring nucleotide sequence but which, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, encode the polypeptides described herein, such as SEQ ID NO:3 – SEQ ID NO:109, are also provided. Embodiments of the invention also encompass variations of the nucleotide sequences of the invention, such as those encoding active fragments or active derivatives of the polypeptides as described below. Such variations may be naturally-occurring, or non-naturally-occurring, such as those induced by various mutagens and mutagenic processes. Intended variations include, but are not limited to, addition, deletion and substitution of one or more nucleotides which may result in conservative or non-conservative amino acid changes, including additions and deletions. Preferably, the nucleotide or amino acid variations are silent or conserved; that is, they do not alter the characteristics or activity of the encoded polypeptide.

25 [56] The invention also relates to fragments of the isolated nucleic acid molecules described herein. The term "fragment" encompasses a portion of a nucleotide sequence described that is from at least about 25 contiguous nucleotides to at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides or longer in length. These fragments may be useful as probes and also as primers. Particularly preferred primers and probes selectively hybridize to the nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptides described herein. For example,

fragments that encode polypeptides that retain activity, as described below, may be particularly useful.

5

- [57] The invention also relates to nucleic acid molecules that hybridize under high stringency hybridization conditions, such as for selective hybridization, to a nucleotide sequence described herein (e.g., nucleic acid molecules which specifically hybridize to a nucleotide sequence encoding polypeptides described herein, and, optionally, have an activity of the polypeptide). Hybridization probes may be oligonucleotides that may bind in a base-specific manner to a complementary strand of nucleic acid. Suitable probes include polypeptide nucleic acids, as described in (Nielsen et al., Science 254, 1497-1500 (1991)).
- [58] These nucleic acid molecules may be detected and/or isolated by specific hybridization (e.g., under high stringency conditions). "Stringency conditions" for hybridization is a term of art which refers to the incubation and wash conditions, e.g., conditions of temperature and buffer concentration, which permit hybridization of a particular nucleic acid to a second nucleic acid; the first nucleic acid may be perfectly (i.e., 100%) complementary to the second, or the first and second may share some degree of complementarity which is less than perfect (e.g., 60%, 75%, 85%, 95%). For example, certain high stringency conditions may be used which distinguish perfectly complementary nucleic acids from those of less complementarity.
- [59] "High stringency conditions," "moderate stringency conditions" and "low stringency conditions" for nucleic acid hybridizations are explained on pages 2.10.1-2.10.16 and pages 6.3.1-6 in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Ausubel, F. M. et al., "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology," John Wiley & Sons, (1998)) the teachings of which are hereby incorporated by reference. The exact conditions which determine the stringency of hybridization depend not only on ionic strength (e.g., 0.2.times.SSC, 0.1.times.SSC), temperature (e.g., room temperature, 42°C., 68° C.) and the concentration of destabilizing agents such as formamide or denaturing agents such as SDS, but also on factors such as the length of the nucleic acid sequence, base composition, percent mismatch between hybridizing sequences and the frequency of

occurrence of subsets of that sequence within other non-identical sequences. Thus, high, moderate or low stringency conditions may be determined empirically.

5

10

15

20

25

- [60] By varying hybridization conditions from a level of stringency at which no hybridization occurs to a level at which hybridization is first observed, conditions which will allow a given sequence to hybridize (e.g., selectively) with the most similar sequences in the sample may be determined.
- [61] In one embodiment, PlyG may be used in the preparation of DNA, for example for hybridization studies. Using PlyG, DNA from *B. anthracis* can be rapidly and more gently extracted because of the specificity of PlyG for particular types of bacteria including *B. anthracis*. Accordingly, in this embodiment, less stringent hybridization conditions may be required to prepare DNA from bacteria that PlyG selectively acts upon than would otherwise be required in the absence of PlyG.
- [62] Exemplary conditions are described in Krause, M. H. and S. A. Aaronson, Methods in Enzymology, 200:546-556 (1991). Also, in, Ausubel, et al., "Current Protocols in Molecular Biology," John Wiley & Sons, (1998), which describes the determination of washing conditions for moderate or low stringency conditions. Washing is the step in which conditions are usually set so as to determine a minimum level of complementarity of the hybrids. Generally, starting from the lowest temperature at which only homologous hybridization occurs, each °C. by which the final wash temperature is reduced (holding SSC concentration constant) allows an increase by 1% in the maximum extent of mismatching among the sequences that hybridize. Generally, doubling the concentration of SSC results in an increase in T.sub.m of about 17° C. Using these guidelines, the washing temperature may be determined empirically for high, moderate or low stringency, depending on the level of mismatch sought.
- [63] For example, a low stringency wash may comprise washing in a solution containing 0.2.times.SSC/0.1% SDS for 10 min at room temperature; a moderate stringency wash may comprise washing in a prewarmed solution (42° C.) solution containing 0.2.times.SSC/0.1% SDS for 15 min at 42° C.; and a high stringency wash may comprise washing in prewarmed (68° C.) solution containing

- 0.1.times.SSC/0.1%SDS for 15 min at 68° C. Furthermore, washes may be performed repeatedly or sequentially to obtain a desired result as known in the art.
- [64] Equivalent conditions may be determined by varying one or more of the parameters given as an example, as known in the art, while maintaining a similar degree of identity or similarity between the target nucleic acid molecule and the primer or probe used. Hybridizable nucleic acid molecules may be useful as probes and primers, e.g., for diagnostic applications.

5

25

- [65] Examples of high stringency conditions may be selected from the group consisting of:
- 10 [66] (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - [67] (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
- [68] (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x
 Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
 - [69] Such hybridizable nucleotide sequences may be useful as probes and primers for diagnostic applications. As used herein, the term "primer" refers to a single-stranded oligonucleotide which acts as a point of initiation of template-directed DNA synthesis under appropriate conditions (e.g., in the presence of four different nucleoside triphosphates and an agent for polymerization, such as, DNA or RNA polymerase or reverse transcriptase) in an appropriate buffer and at a suitable temperature. The appropriate length of a primer depends on the intended use of the primer, but typically ranges from 15 to 30 nucleotides. Short primer molecules generally require cooler temperatures to form sufficiently stable hybrid complexes with the template. A primer

need not reflect the exact sequence of the template, but must be sufficiently complementary to hybridize with a template. The term "primer site" refers to the area of the target DNA to which a primer hybridizes. The term "primer pair" refers to a set of primers including a 5' (upstream) primer that hybridizes with the 5' end of the DNA sequence to be amplified and a 3' (downstream) primer that hybridizes with the complement of the 3' end of the sequence to be amplified.

[70] As described herein, the genome of bacteriophages γ and W have been sequenced. The polynucleotide sequence of bacteriophage γ is set forth in **FIG. 1A** (SEQ ID NO:1), and corresponding polypeptide sequences for open reading frames of SEQ ID NO:1 are set forth in **FIG. 1B**. There are approximately 53 open reading frames (ORFs) in the polynucleotide sequence, as set forth in **Table 1**. The polynucleotide sequence of bacteriophage W is set forth in **FIG. 2A** (SEQ ID NO:2), and corresponding polypeptide sequences for open reading frames of SEQ ID NO:2 are set forth in **FIG. 2B**. There are approximately 54 open reading frames (ORFs) in the polynucleotide sequence of bacteriophage W, as set forth in **Table 2**. **Table 1** and **Table 2** relate to the locus of each ORF; the number of nucleotides in the ORF; the structure and function of various putative proteins encoded therein; the protein identified by a BLAST search as being the closest match to certain putative proteins; and other information relating to the ORFs.

[71] The invention thus relates to isolated nucleic acid sequence of the genome ("isolated genomic DNA") of the bacteriophages γ and W. The invention also relates to isolated nucleic acid sequence of the genome of bacteriophages γ and W. The invention additionally relates to isolated nucleic acid molecules comprising the nucleotide sequences of each of the ORFs described above or fragments thereof, as well as nucleic acid molecules comprising nucleotide sequences of more than one of the ORFs described above or fragments of more than one of the ORFs. The nucleic acid molecules of the invention may be DNA, or may also be RNA, for example, mRNA. DNA molecules may be double-stranded or single-stranded; single stranded RNA or DNA may be either the coding, or sense, strand or the non-coding, or antisense, strand. Preferably, the nucleic acid molecule comprises at least about 100 nucleotides, or at

least one ORF, or more preferably at least about 150 nucleotides, and even more preferably at least about 200 nucleotides. The nucleotide sequence may be only that which encodes at least a fragment of the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide; alternatively, the nucleotide sequence may include at least a fragment of a coding sequence along with additional non-coding sequences such as non-coding 3' and 5' sequences (including regulatory sequences, for example). Certain preferred nucleotide sequences of the invention may consist essentially of one of the ORFs and its flanking sequences. For example, in certain preferred embodiments, the nucleotide sequence comprises one of the following ORFs: ORF 14 of the g-phage (Gp14), ORF 14 of the W-phage (Wp14), and ORF 38 of the W-phage (Wp38).

Bacteriophage Gamma (γ)

5

10

- [72] Analysis of the γ phage host range in **Table 1** demonstrated its specificity for *B. anthracis* and RSVF1. By electron microscopy (**FIG. 3A**), γ is morphologically similar to members of the *Siphoviridae* family of tailed phages (double-stranded DNA viruses of the order *Caudovirales*) consisting of a DNA-filled isometric, icosahedral head (90 nm in diameter) and a long non-contractile tail (260 nm in length) connected distally to a small plate and a fibrous tail extension (75 nm in length). Phage particles adhered to cellular debris via the tips of the tail fibers (**FIG. 3B**).
- [73] A Fos resistance gene (ORF 14, or "Gp41") is found in γ and appears to be derived from a similar sequence in Ba prophage \$\phi4537\$. This is based on 99% identity at the DNA level between \$gp39\$, \$pg40\$ and \$gp41\$ and sequences in a Ba prophage. The DNA surrounding this region of homology is quite divergent, suggesting the acquisition of the island by γ through recombination with the \$\phi4537\$ prophage. Since there is no obvious homology in W to have supported this insertion, it has likely arisen via a illegitimate mechanism.
 - [74] Gp41 encodes a fosfomycin resistance protein, or a glutathione transferase. Analysis of the Ba genome (**FIG. 4A**) shows ~35 such proteins, while other *Bacillus spp.* and *Clostridium* have 10-15 each (**FIG. 4B**). Only in the Ba genome is a copy prophage encoded and therefore mobile.

[75] We have cloned the Gp41 locus into an IPTG-inducible *Bacillus* protein expression vector (pDG148) and established a system for stably transforming RSVF1. Introduction of the pDG148::*pg41* clone into RSVF1 has resulted in a 4-log increase in resistance to the antibiotic fosfomycin (**FIG. 4C**). The MIC for fosfomycin was 62.5 μg ml⁻¹ for RSVF1 and RSVF1/pDG148 and 500 μg ml⁻¹ for RSVF1/pDG148::*gp41*.

Table 1. ORF's of Gamma (γ) Bacteriophage of *B. anthracis*

				of Gamma (y) Dacter tophage		
ORF	Frame	Position	Size	Matches (E value)*	Structure†	Function‡
1	3	54-539	18.5	Orf21 \(\phi 105 \) B. subtilis (5e-25),	c-c domain	DNA packaging
	<u> </u>		(161)	Phage terminase, small subunit (1e-6)		
2	2	536-2233	65.1 (565)	Orf22 \$105 B. subtilis (1e-151),		DNA packaging
<u> </u>	1	2240.2547	. ,	Phage terminase, large subunit (2e-131)		
3	2	2249-3547	48.8 (432)	Gp3 \(\phi 3626 \) C. perfringens (e-112) Phage portal protein (9e-53)		Portal protein
4	3	3510-4130	23.7		4	77-3
4	3	3310-4130	(206)	Gp5 \(\phi 3626 \) C. perfringens (2e-49) Caudovirales prohead protease (9e-29)	c-c domain	Head maturation protease
5	2	4169-5347	44.2	Orf27 \$\phi105 B. subtilis (4e-95)	c-c domains	Major head protein
	-	4107-3347	(392)	Phage capsid family (7e-72)	C-C domains	Wiajor nead protein
6	1	5365-5655	11.0	Gp7 \$3626 C. perfringens (2e-3)		
			(96)	Phage QLRG family (1e-7)		
7	3	5652-5975	12.1	BA_4559 B. anthracis (6e-5)	Pyrophosphatase	Putative head-tail adaptor
		1	(107)	Bacteriophage head-tail adaptor (4e-9)	domain	·
8	1	5968-6408	16.2	BA_4558 B. anthracis (2e-16)		Uncharacterized protein
<u> </u>			(146)	CRPp0301 (2e-5)		
9	3	6405-6764	13.9	BA_4557 B. anthracis (4e-15)		Uncharacterized protein
			(119)	CRPp0346 (5e-8)	<u> </u>	
10	3	6765-7373	22.9	Chte_p_1640 C. thermocellum (9e-29)	c-c domain	Major tail protein
			(202)	CRPp0161 (6e-11)	ļ <u>.</u>	
11	1	7423-7740	11.8	BA_4555 B. anthracis (2e-3)		
L			(105)			
12	3)	7770-7946	7.0 (58)			
13	1	7963-11814	139.4	BA 4552-BA 4554 B. anthracis (>6e-25),	c-c domains	Tail protein
			(1283)	CRPp0381 (4e-40)		l
14	3	11829-13319	56.8	BA_4550 B. anthracis (e-153),	c-c domain	Tail component
			(496)	CRPp0325 (2e-4)	Pyridoxal-phosphate	
					binding domain	
15	2	13316-17311	149.8	BA_4578-BA_4579 B. anthracis (>5e-20),	c-c domains	Similar to myosin heavy
			(1331)	CRPp0329 (2e-36)		chain
16	1	17350-17775	15.0	BA_4545 B. anthracis (9e-57),	3 TM domains	Holin, host lysis
		<u> </u>	(141)	Phage-related holin (3e-28)		
17	3	17775-18476	26.3	BA_4545 B. anthracis (1e-112)		Lysin, host lysis
		10001 10501	(233)	Cell wall amidase (2e-43)		1
18	-1	19031-18534	18.0		c-c domain,	May be a lipoprotein
19	-3	19230-19018	(165) 8.3	BA 4541 B. anthracis (4e-13)	1 TM domain	
19	-3	19230-19018	(70)	Helix-tum-helix XRE-family (1e-4)	HTH domain only	
20	1	19414-19722	12.3	BA 4540 B. anthracis (2e-40)		
20	١.	15414 15722	(102)	Bri_4540 D.ummacis (20-40)		
21	3	19719-19901	6.7	BA_4539 B. anthracis (3e-12)	2 TM domains	
Ī			(60)			
22	3	19911-21200	49.3	BA_4538 B. anthracis (e-168)	c-c domain, P-loop	DNA translocation?
			(414)	FtsK/SpoIIIE family: C- term. (1e-15)	(ATP/ GTP binding)	Integration?
20		21150 2150	25.0		·	
23	1	21178-21759	25.2	BC1920 B. cereus (2e-61)	c-c domain	
24	-3	22020 21702	(175)	DC1014 B. sameur (5c. 10)	 	
24	د-	22029-21793	8.6 (78)	BC1914 B. cereus (5e-18)		
25	2	21863-22090	8.4		2 TM domains	
23	~	21003-22090	(75)		2 TWI COMMINS	
26	1	22297-23160	33.3	BC4930 B. cereus (6e-11)	c-c domain	lysogeny?
	-	2225. 25100	(287)			-,,3-8,.
27	1	23236-24681	56.4	Chte1631C. thermocellum (2e-30)	c-c domains	Integrase

ORF	Frame	Position	Size	Matches (E value)*	Structure†	Function‡
			(481)	PinR, Site-specific recombinases (4e-20)		
28	-1	24812-24684	4.8 (39)	Helix-turn-helix XRE-family (0.01)	HTH domain fragment	Fragment of CI-like repressor?
29	3	24972-25199	8.8 (75)	BC2559 B. cereus (7e-5) Helix-turn-helix, Cro and CI (0.008)	HTH domain	Cro-like DNA binding role?
30	3	25212-25397	7.2 (61)	BA_4542 B. antrhacis (7e-5)		
31	1	25642-26457	31.0 (271)	Orf6 L. lactis \(\phi \) bIL285 (2e-12), CRPp0355 (6e-17)	c-c domain	Anti-repressor
32	1	26524-27177	25.7 (217)	Orf16 L. lactis \(\phi\) bIL312 (4e-12)		
33	3	27306-28253	37.1 (315)	Orfl1 L. lactis orlt (1e-18) DnaA phage analogs	c-c domain AT-rich repeats	Phage replication; Origin of replication
34	3	28269-29180	34.9 (303)	DnaC DNA replication protein (3e-10) Ntp Lactobacillus ogle (6e-29)	c-c domain, P-loop (ATP-GTP binding)	Phage replication
35	3	29199-29432	9.2 (77)	, ,		
36	1	29425-30171	28.1 (248)	BA_4585 B, anthracis (6e-41) FliA family of sigma factors (1e-20)		Transcriptional effects
37	3	30168-30644	19.0 (158)			
38	2	30704-31246	21.1 (180)	BA_5241 B. anthracis (2e-20)		
39	1	31270-31500	8.8 (76)	BA_4582 B. anthracis (1e-20)	2 TM domains (signal sequence)	Membrane protein
40	2	31607-32077	18.1 (156)_	BA_4581 B. anthracis (2e-47)		
41	-1	32124-32513	15.5 (129)	BA_4580 B. anthracis (2e-58) Glyoxalase resistance protein (1e-7)		Fosfomycin resistance
42	3	32994-33164	6.5 (56)			
43	2	33353-33658	11.9 (101)		c-c domain	
44	3	33651-33890	9.3 (79)			
45	1	34327-34734	16.0 (135)	BC3700 B. cereus (1e-39)	c-c domains	
46	3	34854-35078	8.5 (74)		c-c domains	
47	3	35085-35306	8.2 (73)			30% identity to C-term. half of hamster IL-6
48	1	35311-35715	15.6 (134)			
49	3	35820-36011	7.2 (63)			
50	1	36031-36285	10.2 (84)		c-c domains	
51	1	36484-36675	7.3 (63)			
52	2	36656-36943	10.6 (95)	BA_4569 B. anthracis (5e-4)	c-c domains	
53	1	36943-37326	15.5 (128)	Gp50 \$3626 C. perfringens (6e-13) McrA restriction endonuclease (2e-5)		endonuclease

^{*}No entry indicates no significant homologies based on a protein-protein BLAST search. First line indicates the protein name, organism of origin, and BLAST E value for most significant hit. Second line indicates, if detected, the pfam conserved domain and E value or the cluster of related viral proteins

Bacteriophage W

⁽CRP) designation and E value.

†Indicates a significant protein structure or motif detected by bioinformatics analysis. Abbreviations are used: c-c domain/s, indicating the significant lixelihood of one or more coiled-coil domains; TM, for transmembrane domain; and HTH, for helix-turn-helix.

‡Indicates putative function based on homologies detected with proteins of known function.

[76] We also isolated the parental lysogenic phage, W. As part of a study of resistance to fosfomycin in B. cereus strains tested, ATCC 11950 produced unusual ring-shaped colonies when plated in the presence of fosfomyin (FIG. 3C), but not in the absence (FIG. 3D). The central clearing zone was found to be enriched for intact phage W particles, thus suggesting that the fosfomycin may have induced the phage from older colony members, which constitute the central portion of a colony. Much like γ , phage W infected both B. anthracis and RSVF1, and not other B. cereus or B. thuringiensis strains. Phage W was also morphologically identical to γ , confirming their close genetic relationship.

10

5

Table 2: ORF's of W-Bacteriophage of B. anthracis.

| Wp | Frame | Position | Size | Matches (E value)* |

Frame	Position	Size		Structure	Function
3	54-539	18.5		c-c domain	Terminase, small
					subunit
2	536-2233				Terminase
ļ <u></u>	2240.2545				
2	2249-3547				Portal protein
-	2212 1122	· · · ·		<u> </u>	
3	3510-4130	1		c-c domain	Head maturation
 _ _ _	41.60.52.47			 	protease
2	4169-5347			c-c domains	Major head protein
1	5265 5655	<u> </u>		 	-
1	2302-2022				
1 2	5652 5075			 	
3	5652-5975				Putative head-tail
	5060 6400			-	adaptor
1	3968-6408			s	Uncharacterized protein
3	6405-6764		BA_4557 B. anthracis (4e-15)		Uncharacterized protein
ļ <u>.</u>					
3	6765-7373			c-c domain	Major tail protein
	ļ				
1	7423-7740		BA_4555 B. anthracis (2e-3)		
3	7770-7946				
			· ·		
1	7963-11814			c-c domains	Tail protein
L		(1283)			
3	11829-13319	56.8		c-c domain,	Putative tail component
İ		(496)	CRPp0325 (2e-4)	Pyridoxal-phosphate	protein
			<u> </u>	binding domain	
2	13316-17311		BA_4578-BA_4579 B. anthracis (>5e-20),	c-c domains	Similar to myosin heavy
<u> </u>			CRPp0329 (2e-36)		chain
1	17350-17775	15.0	BA_4545 B. anthracis (9e-57),	3 TM domains	Holin
		(141)	Phage-related holin (3e-28)		
3	17775-18476	26.3	BA_4545 B. anthracis (1e-112)		Lysin
		(233)	Cell wall amidase (2e-43)		
-1	19031-18534	18.0		c-c domain,	May be a lipoprotein
		(165)		1 TM domain	' ' '
-3	19230-19018	8.3	BA 4541 B. anthracis (4e-13)	HTH domain only	
		(70)	Helix-turn-helix XRE-family (1e-4)	1	
1	19414-19722	12.3	BA 4540 B. anthracis (2e-40)		
		(102)	_ ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` ` `		
3	19719-19901		BA 4539 B. anthracis (3e-12)	2 TM domains	
1		(60)			
E .					
3	19911-21200	49.3	BA 4538 B. anthracis (e-168)	c-c domain, P-loop	DNA translocation?
	2 2 3 2 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 1 3	3 54-539 2 536-2233 2 2249-3547 3 3510-4130 2 4169-5347 1 5365-5655 3 5652-5975 1 5968-6408 3 6405-6764 3 6765-7373 1 7423-7740 3 7770-7946 1 7963-11814 3 11829-13319 2 13316-17311 1 17350-17775 3 17775-18476 -1 19031-18534 -3 19230-19018 1 19414-19722	3 54-539 18.5 (161) 2 536-2233 65.1 (565) 2 2249-3547 48.8 (432) 3 3510-4130 23.7 (206) 2 4169-5347 44.2 (392) 1 5365-5655 11.0 (96) 3 5652-5975 12.1 (107) 1 5968-6408 16.2 (146) 3 6405-6764 13.9 (119) 3 6765-7373 22.9 (202) 1 7423-7740 11.8 (105) 3 7770-7946 7.0 (58) 1 7963-11814 139.4 (1283) 3 11829-13319 56.8 (496) 2 13316-17311 149.8 (1331) 1 17350-17775 15.0 (141) 3 17775-18476 26.3 (233) -1 19031-18534 18.0 (165) -3 19230-19018 8.3 (70) 1 19414-19722 12.3 (102) 3 19719-19901 6.7	S4-539	S4-539

Structure†

Function 1

Wp	Frame	Position	Size	Matches (E value)*	Structure†	Function‡
23	1	21178-21759	25.2	BC1920 B. cereus (2e-61)	c-c domain	
		22020 21202	(175)	D 01011		
24	-3	22029-21793	8.6 (78)	BC1914 B. cereus (5e-18)		
25	2	21863-22090	8.4 (75)		2 TM domains	
26	2	22325-23188	33.3 (287)	BC4930 B. cereus (6e-11)	c-c domain	Transcriptional effects?
27	2	23264-24709	56.4 (481)	Chte1631 <i>C. thermocellum</i> (2e-30) PinR, Site-specific recombinases (4e-20)	c-c domains	Integrase
28	2	24812-26146	51.2 (444)	Orf4 B. thuringiensis pAW63 plasmid (3e-6)		Absent from y
28.1	-3	26488-26844	13.6 (115)	BC2558 B. cereus (1e-11) Helix-turn-helix Cro and CI family (2e-7)	c-c domain	CI-like DNA binding role? Absent from y
29	1	27004-27231	8.8	BC2559 B. cereus (7e-5)	HTH domain	Cro-like DNA binding
30	1	27244-27429	(75) 7.2	Helix-turn-helix Cro and CI family (0.008) BA_4542 B. antrhacis (7e-5)		role?
31	2	27674-28489	(61) 31.0	Orf6 L. lactis \(\phi\) L285 (2e-12),	c-c domain	Anti-repressor
32	2	28556-29209	(271) 25.7	CRPp0355 (6e-17) Orf16 L. lactis \(\phi\) bIL312 (4e-12)		1
33	<u> </u>	29338-30285	(217) 37.1	DnaA phage analogs	c-c domain	Phage replication;
,,	1	29336-30263	(315)	Orfl 1 L. lactis orlt (1e-18)	AT-rich repeats	Origin of replication
34	1	30301-31212	34.9 (303)	DnaC DNA replication protein (3e-10) Ntp Lactobacillus \(\phig1 \)e (6e-29)	c-c domain; P-loop (ATP-GTP binding)	Phage replication
35	1	31231-31464	9.2 (77)	Ntp Encropaemas #91e (60-23)	(Att. Gir omaing)	
36	2	31457-32203	28.1	BA_4585 B, anthracis (6e-41) FliA family of sigma factors (1e-20)		Transcriptional effects
37	1	32200-32676	19.0	FITA family of sigma factors (1e-20)		
38	3	32736-33278	21.1	BA_5241 B. anthracis (2e-20)		
39	1	33514-34446	28.7	Bcoll4-2 B. thuringiensis pTX14-2 plasmid	4 collagen-like triple	Spore surface antigen
40	3	34440-34931	16.8	(6e-83) BC4769 B. cereus (2e-26) Cterm half of	helix repeats 4 TM domains	
41	-2	35903-35379	(163)	collagen triple helix repeat protein CTC01899 C.tetani (2e-54)		Nutrient acquisition or a
.,	~	33303 3337	(191)	Mannose-6-phosphate isomerase (5e-19)		role in surface carbohydrate structure
42	1	36490-36660	6.5 (56)			
43	3	36849-37154	11.9		c-c domain	
44	1	37147-37386	9.3 (79)			
45	2	37823-38230	16.0 (135)	BC3700 B. cereus (1e-39)	c-c domains	
46	1	38350-38574	8.5		c-c domains	
47	1	38581-38802	(74) 8.2 (73)			30% identity to C-term.
48	2	38807-39211	(73) 15.6			naii oi namster IL-0
49	1	39316-39507	7.2			
50	2	39527-39781	(63) 10.2		c-c domains	
51	2	39980-40171	7.3			
52	3	40152-40439	10.6	BA_4569 B. anthracis (5e-4)	c-c domains	
53	2	40439-40822	(95) 15.5	Gp50 \$3626 C. perfringens (6e-13)		endonuclease
	<u> </u>		(128)	McrA restriction endonuclease (2e-5)		
this ame		: : 6:	1 :	based on a protein protein DI ACT secret Eiro	a lina indianena elan museoi.	iom of

^{*}No entry indicates no significant homologies based on a protein-protein BLAST search. First line indicates the protein name, organism of origin, and BLAST E value for most significant hit. Second line indicates, if detected, the pfam conserved domain and E value or the cluster of related viral proteins (CRP) designation and E value.

†Indicates a significant protein structure or motif detected by bioinformatics analysis. Abbreviations are used: c-c domain/s, indicating the significant likelihood of one or more coiled-coil domains; TM, for transmembrane domain; and HTH, for helix-turn-helix. ‡Indicates putative function based on homologies detected with proteins of known function.

5 POLYNUCLEOTIDE SEQUENCE COMPARISON

- [77] Similar Features of γ and W Bacteriophage Sequences
- The genomic sequences of both γ and W were determined and shown by pairwise comparison to be 100% identical with exceptions at four loci (**Fig. 5A**). The G_C contents of γ and W were 35.1% and 35.3%, respectively, similar to that of the *B. anthracis* genome (36.4%). Complementary 9 bp 5'-single-stranded cohesive ends (cos sites) flanked both phage. The γ phage encoded 53 ORFs over 37,367 bp, while the parental W phage had 54 ORFs within its 40,864 bp genome.
- [79] A common feature of the lambdoid genomes is a genetic mosaicism that results from rampant recombination and the horizontal transfer of functional gene modules (discrete transcriptional units containing one or more genes) among related phage genomes infecting, perhaps, a disparate range of bacterial organisms. As such, the genomes appear as a 'pasting' of modules from different sources, encoding part or all of each of the basic phage functions, including capsid building, host lysis, lysogeny, and replication. The architecture of the γ and W genomes is consistent with this model.
- The virion structural and host lysis proteins of γ and W (ORFs 1-17), are the most well conserved components, similar in both sequence and gene order to phage elements encoded by phages φ3626 of *Clostridium perfringens*, φ105 of *B. subtilis* or φ4537 and φ4241 prophages deduced from the *B. anthracis* genome (**FIG. 5B**). The lysogeny genes (ORFs 26-30) are divergent, showing homology for phage elements of *B. cereus*,
- C. thermocellum, Lactococcus lactis and a plasmid gene of Bacillus spp. The replication module (ORFs 31-34) is primarily similar to replication elements from phage of *L. lactis* and lactobacilli. In this manner, the functional genes of γ and W are indeed an assembled mosaic. A high proportion of genes (61 and 62% for the W and γ genomes, respectively) are similar to phage proteins from Gram⁺ spore forming
- bacteria. Twenty-one of these genes are similar to elements of *B. anthracis* φ4537, and within this group, eight genes are found nowhere else. Alignment of the W phage and with the complete φ4537 genome and the late genes of φ4241 are presented (**FIG. 5C**) to illustrate the extent of this homology and the likelihood that W (and thus γ) arose

from a common precursor of these phage. This divergence was likely not recent owing to the notable difference between the W and φ4537 genomes seen in FIG. 5C, and the presence of twelve largely unlinked γ and W loci are novel genes unrelated to known phage and host proteins. One feature of the γ and W genomes is the presence of 8 loci between the Orf17 amidase and the lysogenic module (starting at Orf26), which are similar only to B. antracis and B. cereus phage. Notably in Streptococcal phage, this position often encodes genes not for phage function, but for lysogenic conversion of the host. This region in y and W notably encodes two host membrane proteins and a 1242 bp gene homologous to the 5' half of the bacterial host cell division protein FtsK. The presence of an FtsK homolog in B. anthracis and transition strains may relate to the notable chain-like morphology of these organisms. Downstream of the replication module is another notable B. antracis phage-specific host factor, Orf35, encoding a homolog of the sporulation sigma factor sigma F. Sigma F directs the RNA polymerase holoenzyme to a specific set of gene promoters within the developing spore of Bacillus spp. The presence of such a regulatory factor in W phage suggest that lysogeny may be accompanied by alterations in host gene expression.

[80] Features of which differ between γ and W Bacteriophage Sequences

[81] Differences between γ and W, were observed with respect to the phage and to the host. Four changes have occurred in γ (compared to W) in the 50 years since its isolation and use as a diagnostic phage for B. anthracis. Without being bound by theory, it is believed that two alterations in the lysogeny module relate to the conversion of γ from a lysogenic to a lytic phage. It is further believed that a set of alterations with a single tail fiber gene explains the reported alteration in host specificity (ability of γ to infect encapsulated B. anthracis) and defines the gene which is essentially the basis for the widespread use of γ as a diagnostic tool. The last alternation is believed to be particularly significant, and involves the replacement of a three gene island in W with an alternate three gene island in γ .

[82] Changes in the lysogeny module

5

10

15

20

25

30

[83] Changes in the gamma lysogeny module (ORFs 26-32) may explain the derivation of gamma from W. The lysogeny region is a known hotspot for

recombination in several phage, including W. The decision between lytic and lysogenic growth is often influenced by a genetic switch region encoding two divergently transcribed small DNA binding repressor proteins, which represent functional homologs of the well studied CI and Cro proteins of L phage. In phage W, the CI and Cro-like functions are likely encoded by wp28.1 and wp29, with Wp28.1 (CI-like) required for repressing the lytic proliferation genes and promoting lysogeny and Wp29 (Cro-like) required for repressing expression of the lysogeny module and promotin lytic growth. In the gamma phage, the lytic-only variant of W, both Wp28.1 and the adjacent gene Wp28 have been lost as part of a 2003 bp deletion that fused the 5' third of Wp28.1 to a short peptide sequence between Wp27 and Wp28, creating Gp28, a presumed gene fragment encoding only a partial heli-turn-helix DNA binding motf. In addition to this, there is a 28 bp deletion in an intergenic region between ORFs25 and 26, which is immediately adjacent to the phage attachment (att) site, which is required for insertion of the phage into the host genome during the establishment of the lysogenic state. Without being limited to theory, it is believed that the gamma bacteriophage has developed as a lytic variant through two separate deletion events at sites required for lysogenic functions.

[84] Changes in the Orf14 tail fiber gene

5

10

15

- [85] We sought to identify γ encoded genes that specify the interaction with the surface of *B. anthracis*. Elements which are the basis of diagnostic tools and also key to the phage infection cycle. Two likely candidates observed in genome PlyG (lysine known to bind Ba, however it has same sequence in both γ and W) and Orf14 (putative tail fiber, which has undergone major change in gamma compared to W). We investigated the ability of each to bind Ba and RSVF1 using GFP protein fusions.
- 25 [86] At least 69 missense mutations have occurred in γ ORF14 (referred to as Gp14) since its isolation from W 50 years ago. The resultant proteins differ by 24 amino acid residues (92% identity), likely affecting structural changes in the binding domain need for improved infection of a *B. anthracis* host. The gene appears to have arisen specifically in the Ba phage through insertion of a novel binding module into a tail fiber found in many bacillus phage.

[87] Three gene island in W phage polynucleotide sequence

[88] The W phage as a 2824 bp three gene island (ORFs 39-41) encoding a putative spore surface antigen, a transmembrane domain that may be expressed with the surface antigen as part of a translational frameshift mechanism, and an enzyme (often associated with pathogenicity islands) which is a mannose-6-phosphate isomerse. The spore antigen appears to be similar, but not identical to, fibrous appendages that are found on the surface of spores, are the dominant surface antigen of spores, and are likely involved in the initial infection process of Bacillus anthracis. The mannose-6phosphate isomerase is often considered a horizontally transferred virulence associated gene involved in generating alterations in surface carbohydrate structure in Grambacteria. This three gene island appears to encode proteins not required directly for the phage lifecycle, but are rather of use to the host (lysogenic conversion genes). The gamma phage has lost this island probably due to recombination with a three gene segment in B. anthracis \$\phi4567\$. This 1360 bp segment (replacing the 2824 bp W island) is 99% identical to sequence in y. This island encodes two proteins found only in Ba phage, and also a Fosfomycin resistance gene. The Fos gene (Gp41) is similar to this family of proteins, which act as glutathione S transferases. Similar genes are found in most bacteria, however, only in Ba is it phage encoded. Most soil bacteria examined (Clostridium spp., Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus cereus, have about 10-15 glutathione S transferase-like genes, while B. anthracis has almost 40.

[89] Other Polynucleotide Sequences

5

10

15

20

25

30

[90] The invention also relates to nucleotide sequences which have a substantial identity with the nucleotide sequences described herein; particularly preferred are nucleotide sequences which have at least about 10%, preferably at least about 20%, more preferably at least about 30%, more preferably at least about 40%, even more preferably at least about 50%, yet more preferably at least about 70%, still more preferably at least about 80%, and even more preferably at least about 90% identity, or 95% identity or more, with nucleotide sequences described herein. Particularly preferred in this instance are nucleotide sequences encoding polypeptides having an activity of a polypeptide described herein. For example, in one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence encodes a DNA polymerase, 3'-5' exonuclease, 5'-3' exonuclease

(RNase H), DNA helicase, or RNA ligase, as described below. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleotide encodes a DNA polymerase lacking exonuclease domains, or a 3'-5' exonuclease lacking DNA polymerase domain, as described below.

[91] To determine the percent identity of two nucleotide sequences, the sequences are aligned for optimal comparison purposes (e.g., gaps may be introduced in the sequence of a first nucleotide sequence). The nucleotides at corresponding nucleotide positions are then compared. When a position in the first sequence is occupied by the same nucleotide as the corresponding position in the second sequence, then the molecules are identical at that position. The percent identity between the two sequences is a function of the number of identical positions shared by the sequences (i.e., % identity=# of identical positions/total # of positions.times.100).

5

10

15

20

25

30

[92] The determination of percent identity between two sequences may be accomplished using a mathematical algorithm. A preferred, non-limiting example of a mathematical algorithm utilized for the comparison of two sequences is the algorithm of Karlin et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90:5873-5877 (1993). Such an algorithm is incorporated into the NBLAST program which may be used to identify sequences having the desired identity to nucleotide sequences of the invention. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST may be utilized as described in Altschul et al., Nucleic Acids Res, 25:3389-3402 (1997). When utilizing BLAST and Gapped BLAST programs, the default parameters of the respective programs (e.g., NBLAST) may be used. See the programs provided by National Center for Biotechnology Information, National Library of Medicine, National Institutes of Health. In one embodiment, parameters for sequence comparison may be set at W=12. Parameters may also be varied (e.g., W=5 or W=20). The value "W" determines how many continuous nucleotides must be identical for the program to identify two

[93] One skilled in the art will recognize that the DNA mutagenesis techniques described here may produce a wide variety of DNA molecules that code for a bacteriophage lysin specific for *Bacillus anthracis* yet that maintain the essential characteristics of the lytic protein. Newly derived proteins may also be selected in order to obtain variations on the characteristic of the lytic protein, as will be more fully

sequences as containing regions of identity.

described below. Such derivatives include those with variations in amino acid sequence including minor deletions, additions and substitutions.

[94] While the site for introducing an amino acid sequence variation is predetermined, the mutation per se does not need to be predetermined. For example, in order to optimize the performance of a mutation at a given site, random mutagenesis may be conducted at the target codon or region and the expressed protein variants screened for the optimal combination of desired activity. Techniques for making substitution mutations at predetermined sites in DNA having a known sequence as described above are well known.

[95] Amino acid substitutions are typically of single residues; insertions usually will be on the order of about from 1 to 10 amino acid residues; and deletions will range about from 1 to 30 residues. Deletions or insertions may be in single form, but preferably are made in adjacent pairs, i.e., a deletion of 2 residues or insertion of 2 residues. Substitutions, deletions, insertions or any combination thereof may be combined to arrive at a final construct. Obviously, the mutations that are made in the DNA encoding the protein must not place the sequence out of reading frame and preferably will not create complementary regions that could produce secondary mRNA structure (EP 75,444A).

[96] Substitutional variants are those in which at least one residue in the amino acid sequence has been removed and a different residue inserted in its place. Such substitutions may be made in accordance with the following Table 3 when it is desired to finely modulate the characteristics of the protein. Table 3 shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative substitutions.

25 **Table 3**

5

10

15

	Original	Conservative	
	Residue	Substitutions	
	Ala	ser	
30	Arg	lys	
	Asn	gln, his	
	Asp	glu	
	Cys	ser	
	Gln	asn	

```
Glu
                            asp
                Gly
                            pro
                His
                           asn; gln
                Ile
                           leu, val
 5
                            ile; val
                Leu
                Lys
                            arg; gln; glu
                Met
                            leu; ile
                Phe
                            met; leu; tyr
                 Ser
                           thr
10
                Thr
                            ser
                 Trp
                            tyr
                 Tyr
                            trp; phe
                            ile; leu
                 Val
```

15

20

25

30

35

Substantial changes in function or immunological identity are made by selecting substitutions that are less conservative than in Table 3, i.e., selecting residues that differ more significantly in their effect on maintaining: (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a sheet or helical conformation; (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the target site; or (c) the bulk of the side chain. The substitutions which in general are expected to produce the greatest changes in protein properties will be those in which: (a) a hydrophilic residue, e.g., seryl or threonyl, is substituted for (or by) a hydrophobic residue, e.g., leucyl, isoleucyl, phenylalanyl, valyl or alanyl; (b) a cysteine or proline is substituted for (or by) any other residue; (c) a residue having an electropositive side chain, e.g., lysyl, arginyl, or histadyl, is substituted for (or by) an electronegative residue, e.g., glutamyl or aspartyl; or (d) a residue having a bulky side chain, e.g., phenylalanine, is substituted for (or by) one not having a side chain, e.g., glycine.

[98] The effects of these amino acid substitutions or deletions or additions may be assessed for derivatives of the lytic protein by analyzing the ability of the derivative proteins to complement the sensitivity to DNA cross-linking agents exhibited by phages in infected bacteria hosts. These assays may be performed by transfecting DNA molecules encoding the derivative proteins into the bacteria as described above.

[99] Having herein provided nucleotide sequences that code for lytic enzyme genetically coded for by a bacteriophage specific for *Bacillus anthracis* and fragments of that enzyme, correspondingly provided are the complementary DNA strands of the

cDNA molecule and DNA molecules which hybridize under stringent conditions to the lytic enzyme cDNA molecule or its complementary strand. Such hybridizing molecules include DNA molecules differing only by minor sequence changes, including nucleotide substitutions, deletions and additions. Also contemplated by this disclosure are isolated oligonucleotides comprising at least a segment of the cDNA molecule or its complementary strand, such as oligonucleotides which may be employed as effective DNA hybridization probes or primers useful in the polymerase chain reaction. Hybridizing DNA molecules and variants on the lytic enzyme cDNA may readily be created by standard molecular biology techniques.

10 [100] The detection of specific DNA mutations may be achieved by methods such as hybridization using specific oligonucleotides (Wallace et al. (1986). Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 51:257-261), direct DNA sequencing (Church and Gilbert (1988). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:1991-1995), the use of restriction enzymes (Flavell et al. (1978). Cell 15:25), discrimination on the basis of electrophoretic mobility in gels with denaturing reagent (Myers and Maniatis (1986). Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 51:275-284), RNase protection (Myers et al. (1985). Science 230:1242), chemical cleavage (Cotton et al. (1985). Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:4397-4401) (incorporated herein by reference), and the ligase-mediated detection procedure (Landegren et al., 1988).

20 EXPRESSION VECTORS

5

25

30

[101] The invention also relates to expression vectors containing a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide described herein (or an active derivative or fragment thereof), operably linked to at least one regulatory sequence. Many expression vectors are commercially available, and other suitable vectors may be readily prepared by the skilled artisan. "Operably linked" is intended to mean that the nucleotide sequence is linked to a regulatory sequence in a manner which allows expression of the nucleic acid sequence. Regulatory sequences are art-recognized and are selected to produce the polypeptide or active derivative or fragment thereof. The term "regulatory sequence" includes promoters, enhancers, and other expression control elements which are described in Goeddel, Gene Expression Technology: Methods in Enzymology 185, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif. (1990). For example, the native regulatory

sequences or regulatory sequences native to bacteriophages γ and W may be employed. It should be understood that the design of the expression vector may depend on such factors as the choice of the host cell to be transformed and/or the type of polypeptide desired to be expressed. For instance, the polypeptides of the present invention may be produced by ligating the cloned gene, or a portion thereof, into a vector suitable for expression in an appropriate host cell (see, for example, Broach, et al., Experimental Manipulation of Gene Expression, ed. M. Inouye (Academic Press, 1983) p. 83; Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed., ed. Sambrook et al. (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 1989) Chapters 16 and 17). Typically, expression constructs will contain one or more selectable markers, including, but not limited to, the gene that encodes dihydrofolate reductase and the genes that confer resistance to neomycin, tetracycline, ampicillin, chloramphenicol, kanamycin and streptomycin resistance. Thus, prokaryotic and eukaryotic host cells transformed by the described expression vectors are also provided by this invention. The host cells may be transformed by the described vectors by various methods (e.g., electroporation, transfection using calcium chloride, rubidium chloride, calcium phosphate, DEAE-dextran, or other substances; microprojectile bombardment; lipofection, infection where the vector is an infectious agent such as a retroviral genome, and other methods), depending on the type of cellular host. The nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be produced, for example, by replication in such a host cell, as described above. Alternatively, the nucleic acid molecules may also be produced by chemical synthesis.

PROBES

5

10

15

20

25

- [102] The isolated nucleic acid molecules and vectors of the invention are useful in the manufacture of the encoded polypeptide, as probes for isolating homologous sequences (e.g., from other bacteriophage species), as well as for detecting the presence of the bacteriophage in a culture of host cells.
- [103] The nucleotide sequences of the nucleic acid molecules described herein (e.g., a nucleic acid molecule comprising any of the open reading frames shown in **Table 1** or **Table 2** may be amplified by methods known in the art. For example, this may be accomplished by e.g., PCR. See generally PCR Technology: Principles and

Applications for DNA Amplification (ed. H. A. Erlich, Freeman Press, NY, N.Y., 1992); PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications (eds. Innis, et al., Academic Press, San Diego, Calif., 1990); Mattila et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 19, 4967 (1991); Eckert et al., PCR Methods and Applications 1, 17 (1991); PCR (eds.

- 5 McPherson et al., IRL Press, Oxford); and U.S. Pat. No. 4,683,202.
 - [104] Other suitable amplification methods include the ligase chain reaction (LCR) (see Wu and Wallace, Genomics 4, 560 (1989), Landegren et al., Science 241, 1077 (1988), transcription amplification (Kwoh et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86, 1173 (1989)), and self-sustained sequence replication (Guatelli et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci.
- USA, 87, 1874 (1990)) and nucleic acid based sequence amplification (NASBA). The latter two amplification methods involve isothermal reactions based on isothermal transcription, which produce both single stranded RNA (ssRNA) and double stranded DNA (dsDNA) as the amplification products in a ratio of about 30 or 100 to 1, respectively.
- 15 [105] The amplified DNA may be radiolabelled and used as a probe for screening a library or other suitable vector to identify homologous nucleotide sequences. Corresponding clones may be isolated, DNA may be obtained following in vivo excision, and the cloned insert may be sequenced in either or both orientations by art recognized methods, to identify the correct reading frame encoding a protein of the appropriate molecular weight. For example, the direct analysis of the nucleotide sequence of homologous nucleic acid molecules of the present invention may be accomplished using either the dideoxy chain termination method or the Maxam Gilbert method (see Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual (2nd Ed., CSHP, New York 1989); Zyskind et al., Recombinant DNA Laboratory Manual, (Acad.
- Press, 1988)). Using these or similar methods, the protein(s) and the DNA encoding the protein may be isolated, sequenced and further characterized.

POLYPEPTIDES

[106] The invention additionally relates to isolated polypeptides obtainable from
 30 the bacteriophages γ and W. The term, "polypeptide," as used herein, includes proteins,

enzymes, peptides, and gene products encoded by nucleic acids described herein. In one embodiment, the invention relates to the polypeptides encoded by the ORFs as described above in **Table 1** and **Table 2**. The invention relates to polypeptide sequences for the γ-phage and other polypeptides that may hybridize to the polypeptide sequences of the invention, including those of **FIG. 2B**. The invention further relates to polypeptide sequences for the W-phage, such as those in **FIG. 4B**, and other polypeptides that may hybridize to these sequences. Also provided in the present invention are polypeptide sequences for each ORF in **Table 1** and **Table 2**. The invention relates to polypeptides encoding Gp 14 (ORF 14 of g-phage), Wp14 (ORF 14 of W-phage), and Wp38 (ORF 38 of W-phage). Further provided are polynucleotide sequences that hybridize to polypeptide sequences of **FIG. 2B** and **FIG. 4B**.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[107] Also included in the invention are polypeptides which are at least about 60, 70, 80, 90, and 95% identical (i.e., polypeptides which have substantial sequence identity) to the polypeptides described herein. However, polypeptides exhibiting lower levels of identity are also useful, particular if they exhibit high, e.g., at least about 90%, identity over one or more particular domains of the polypeptide. For example, polypeptides sharing high degrees of identity over domains necessary for particular activities, such as binding or enzymatic activity, are included herein. Thus, polypeptides which are at least about 10%, preferably at least about 20%, more preferably at least about 30%, more preferably at least about 40%, even more preferably at least about 50%, yet more preferably at least about 60%, still more preferably at least about 70%, yet more preferably at least about 80%, still more preferably at least about 90%, yet more preferably at least about 95%, still more preferably at least about 80% and even more preferably at least about 97% identity to the polypeptides of the invention, including SEQ ID NO:3 through SEQ ID NO:109, are encompassed by the invention.

[108] Polypeptides described herein may be isolated from naturally-occurring sources (e.g., isolated from host cells infected with bacteriophages γ and W). Alternatively, the polypeptides may be chemically synthesized or recombinantly produced. For example, PCR primers may be designed to amplify the ORFs from the

start codon to stop codon. The primers may contain suitable restriction sites for an efficient cloning into a suitable expression vector. The PCR product may be digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme and ligated between the corresponding restriction sites in the vector (the same restriction sites, or restriction sites producing the same cohesive ends or blunt end restriction sites).

Polypeptides of the present invention may be used as a molecular weight [109] marker on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using artrecognized methods. They are particularly useful for molecular weight markers for analysis of proteins from thermophilic organisms, as they will behave similarly (e.g., they will not denature as proteins from mesophilic organisms would).

5

10

20

25

30

[110] The polypeptides of the present invention may be isolated or purified (e.g., to homogeneity) from cell culture (e.g., from culture of host cells infected with bacteriophages γ and W) by a variety of processes. These include, but are not limited to, anion or cation exchange chromatography, ethanol precipitation, affinity 15 chromatography and high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The particular method used will depend upon the properties of the polypeptide; appropriate methods will be readily apparent to those skilled in the art. For example, with respect to protein or polypeptide identification, bands identified by gel analysis may be isolated and purified by HPLC, and the resulting purified protein may be sequenced. Alternatively, the purified protein may be enzymatically digested by methods known in the art to produce polypeptide fragments which may be sequenced. The sequencing may be performed, for example, by the methods of Wilm et al. (Nature 379(6564):466-469 (1996)). The protein may be isolated by conventional means of protein biochemistry and purification to obtain a substantially pure product, i.e., 80, 95 or 99% free of cell component contaminants, as described in Jacoby, Methods in Enzymology Volume 104, Academic Press, New York (1984); Scopes, Protein Purification, Principles and Practice, 2nd Edition, Springer-Verlag, New York (1987); and Deutscher (ed), Guide to

For example, representative proteins expected to be encoded by genes of [111] bacteriophages γ and W include the following: DNA topoisomerase; exonuclease (e.g.,

Protein Purification, Methods in Enzymology, Vol. 182 (1990).

3'-5' exonuclease, 5'-3' exonuclease (RNase H)); helicase; enzymes related to DNA or RNA synthesis (e.g., dCTPase, dUTPase, dCDPase, dUDPase, GTPase, dGTPase, ATPase, dATPase); transposase; reverse transcriptase; polymerase (e.g., DNA polymerase, RNA polymerase); DNA polymerase accessory protein; DNA packaging protein; DNA topoisomerase; RNA polymerase binding protein; RNA polymerase sigma factor; site-specific RNase inhibitor of protease; recombinant protein; alphaglucosyltransferase; mobility nuclease; endonuclease (e.g., endonuclease II, endonuclease V, endonuclease VII); inhibitor of Lon protease; thymidine kinase; site-specific RNase; N-glycosidase; endolysin; lysozyme; dNMP kinase; DNA ligase; deoxyribonucleotide-3'-phosphatase; ssDNA binding protein; dsDNA binding protein; and RNA ligase.

5

- [112] The polypeptides of the invention may be partially or substantially purified (e.g., purified to homogeneity), and/or are substantially free of other polypeptides. According to the invention, the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide may be that of 15 the naturally-occurring polypeptide or may comprise alterations therein. Polypeptides comprising alterations are referred to herein as "derivatives" of the native polypeptide. Such alterations include conservative or non-conservative amino acid substitutions, additions and deletions of one or more amino acids; however, such alterations should preserve at least one activity of the polypeptide, i.e., the altered or mutant polypeptide 20 should be an active derivative of the naturally-occurring polypeptide. For example, the mutation(s) may preferably preserve the three dimensional configuration of the binding site of the native polypeptide, or may preferably preserve the activity of the polypeptide (e.g., if the polypeptide is a DNA polymerase, any mutations preferably preserve the ability of the enzyme to catalyze combination of nucleotide triphosphates to form a 25 nucleic acid strand complementary to a nucleic acid template strand). The presence or absence of activity or activities of the polypeptide may be determined by various standard functional assays including, but not limited to, assays for binding activity or enzymatic activity.
- [113] Additionally included in the invention are active fragments of the polypeptides described herein, as well as fragments of the active derivatives described above. An "active fragment," as referred to herein, is a portion of polypeptide (or a

portion of an active derivative) that retains the polypeptide's activity, as described above.

5

10

- [114] Homologous proteins and nucleic acids may be prepared that share functionality with such small proteins and/or nucleic acids (or protein and/or nucleic acid regions of larger molecules) as will be appreciated by a skilled artisan. Such small molecules and short regions of larger molecules, that may be homologous specifically are intended as embodiments. Preferably the homology of such valuable regions is at least 50%, 65%, 75%, 85%, and more preferably at least 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, or at least 99% compared to the polypeptides encoded by a polypeptide sequence selected from SEQ ID NO:3- SEQ ID NO:109. These percent homology values do not include alterations due to conservative amino acid substitutions.
- [115] Of course, an epitope as described herein may be used to generate an antibody and also may be used to detect binding to molecules that recognize the lysin protein. Another embodiment is a molecule such as an antibody or other specific binder that may be created through use of an epitope such as by regular immunization or by a phase display approach where an epitope may be used to screen a library if potential binders. Such molecules recognize one or more epitopes of lysin protein or a nucleic acid that encodes lysin protein. An antibody that recognizes an epitope may be a monoclonal antibody, a humanized antibody, or a portion of an antibody protein.
- Desirably the molecule that recognizes an epitope has a specific binding for that epitope which is at least 10 times as strong as the molecule has for serum albumin. Specific binding may be measured as affinity (Km). More desirably the specific binding is at least 10², 10³, 10⁴, 10⁵, 10⁶, 10⁷, 10⁸, or even higher than that for serum albumin under the same conditions.
- In a desirable embodiment the antibody or antibody fragment is in a form useful for detecting the presence of the lysin protein. A variety of forms and methods for their synthesis are known as will be appreciated by a skilled artisan. The antibody may be conjugated (covalently complexed) with a reporter molecule or atom such as a fluor, an enzyme that creates an optical signal, a chemilumiphore, a microparticle, or a radioactive atom. The antibody or antibody fragment may be synthesized in vivo, after immunization of an animal, for example, The antibody or antibody fragment may be

synthesized via cell culture after genetic recombination. The antibody or antibody fragment may be prepared by a combination of cell synthesis and chemical modification.

[117] Biologically active portions of a protein or peptide fragment of the embodiments, as described herein, include polypeptides comprising amino acid sequences sufficiently identical to or derived from the amino acid sequence of the phage protein of the disclosure, which include fewer amino acids than the full length protein of the phage protein and exhibit at least one activity of the corresponding full-length protein. Typically, biologically active portions comprise a domain or motif with at least one activity of the corresponding protein. A biologically active portion of a protein or protein fragment of the disclosure may be a polypeptide which is, for example, 10, 25, 50, 100 less or more amino acids in length. Moreover, other biologically active portions, in which other regions of the protein are deleted, or added may be prepared by recombinant techniques and evaluated for one or more of the functional activities of the native form of a polypeptide of the embodiments.

criteria, including hydrophobicity, basic or acidic character, charge, polarity, size, the presence or absence of a functional group (e.g., --SH or a glycosylation site), and aromatic character. Assignment of various amino acids to similar groups based on the properties above will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan; further appropriate amino acid changes may also be found in Bowie et al. (Science 247:1306-1310(1990)). For example, conservative amino acid replacements may be those that take place within a family of amino acids that are related in their side chains. Genetically encoded amino acids are generally divided into four families: (1) acidic=aspartate, glutamate; (2) basic=lysine, arginine, histidine; (3) nonpolar=alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan; and (4) uncharged polar=glycine, asparagine, glutamine, cystine, serine, threonine, tyrosine. Phenylalanine, tryptophan and tyrosine are sometimes classified jointly as aromatic amino acids. For example, it is reasonable to expect that an isolated replacement of a leucine with an isoleucine or

valine, an aspartate with a glutamate, a threonine with a serine or a similar conservative

replacement of an amino acid with a structurally related amino acid will not have a major effect on activity or functionality.

FUSION PROTEINS

5

10

15

20

25

30

[119] The polypeptides of the invention may also be fusion polypeptides comprising all or a portion (e.g., an active fragment) of the native bacteriophages y and W polypeptide amino acid sequence fused to an additional component, with optional linker sequences. Additional components, such as radioisotopes and antigenic tags, may be selected to assist in the isolation or purification of the polypeptide or to extend the half life of the polypeptide; for example, a hexahistidine tag would permit ready purification by nickel chromatography. The fusion protein may contain, e.g., a glutathione-S-transferase (GST), thioredoxin (TRX) or maltose binding protein (MBP) component to facilitate purification; kits for expression and purification of such fusion proteins are commercially available. One example of a useful fusion protein is a GST fusion protein in which the polypeptide of the disclosure is fused to the C-terminus of a GST sequence. The polypeptides of the invention may also be tagged with an epitope and subsequently purified using antibody specific to the epitope using art recognized methods. Additionally, all or a portion of the polypeptide may be fused to carrier molecules, such as immunoglobulins, for many purposes, including increasing the valency of protein binding sites. For example, the polypeptide or a portion thereof may be linked to the Fc portion of an immunoglobulin; for example, such a fusion could be to the Fc portion of an IgG molecule to create a bivalent form of the protein.

[120] Additionally, the nucleotide sequence(s) may be fused to a marker sequence, for example, a sequence which encodes a polypeptide to assist in isolation or purification of the polypeptide. Representative sequences include, but are not limited to, those that encode a glutathione-S-transferase (GST) fusion protein. In one embodiment, the nucleotide sequence contains a single ORF in its entirety (e.g., encoding a polypeptide, as described below); or contains a nucleotide sequence encoding an active derivative or active fragment of the polypeptide; or encodes a polypeptide which has substantial sequence identity to the polypeptides described herein. In a preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid encodes a polymerase (e.g., DNA polymerase); DNA

polymerase accessory protein; dsDNA binding protein; deoxyriboncleotide-3-phosphatase; DNA topoisomerase; DNA helicase; an exonuclease (e.g., 3'-5' exonuclease, 5'-3' exonuclease (RNase H)); RNA ligase; site-specific RNase inhibitor of protease; endonuclease; exonuclease; mobility nuclease; reverse transcriptase; single-stranded binding protein; endolysin; lysozyme; helicase; alphaglucosyltransferase; or thymidine kinase, as described herein. In a particularly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid encodes a DNA polymerase, 3'-5' exonuclease, 5'-3 exonuclease (RNase H), DNA helicase or RNA ligase. In another particularly preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid encodes a DNA polymerase that lacks exonuclease domain, or a 3'-5' exonuclease that lacks DNA polymerase domain, as described below.

- [121] Another embodiment discloses an immunoglobulin fusion protein in which all or part of a polypeptide of the disclosure is fused to sequences derived from a member of the immunoglobulin protein family. An immunoglobulin fusion protein 15 may be incorporated into a pharmaceutical composition and administered to a subject to inhibit an interaction between a ligand (soluble or membrane-bound) and a protein on the surface of a cell (receptor), to thereby suppress signal transduction in vivo. The immunoglobulin fusion protein may alter bioavailability of a cognate ligand of a polypeptide of the disclosure. Inhibition of ligand/receptor interaction may be useful 20 therapeutically, both for treating bacterial-associated diseases and disorders for modulating (i.e. promoting or inhibiting) cell survival. Moreover, an immunoglobulin fusion protein of the disclosure may be used as an immunogen to produce antibodies directed against a polypeptide of the disclosure in a subject, to purify ligands and in screening assays to identify molecules which inhibit the interaction of receptors with 25 ligands. Chimeric and fusion proteins and peptides of the disclosure may be produced by standard recombinant DNA techniques.
 - [122] The acts of methods of the present invention may be done in any order, and may have other intervening steps or acts unless otherwise indicated.
- [123] It is intended that the foregoing detailed description be regarded as

 30 illustrative rather than limiting. The following claims, including all equivalents, that
 are intended to define the spirit and scope of this invention. Therefore, the embodiment

of any figure and features thereof may be combined with the embodiments depicted in other figures. Other features known in the art and not inconsistent with the structure and function of the present invention may be added to the embodiments.

- [124] The recitations of "embodiments," "one embodiment," "some

 5 embodiments," "other embodiments," "illustrative embodiments," "selected
 embodiments," "certain embodiments," and "another embodiment" herein are
 synonymous. All of these recitations refer to illustrative embodiments and are not
 exclusive of each other or of other embodiments not recited herein. The invention also
 relates to embodiments that comprise combinations of one or more of the illustrative

 10 embodiments described above.
 - [125] All references cited herein are hereby incorporated into this disclosure in their entirety.
 - [126] The following Examples are offered for the purpose of illustrating the present invention and are not to be construed to limit the scope of this invention. The teachings of all references cited are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

EXAMPLES

- [127] Example 1: Isolation of polynucleotides of γ and W bacteriophages
- The B. anthracis strain used in this study lacks the pXO1 and pXO2 [128] 20 virulence plasmids (\triangle sterne), while the *B. cereus* strain used, RSVF1, is an American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) reference strain that is largely genetically indistinct from B. anthracis and transition state B. cereus. Initially, we determined whether RSVF1 represents a transition strain (or derivative thereof, as it is a laboratory passaged strain) by looking for B. anthracis features either shared by or lacking in the transition 25 strains. Like B. anthracis, RSVF1 was non-motile, sensitive to the γ lysine, grew in chains, was virulent in mice, and encoded the csa operon (products of which modify B. anthracis surface carbohydrate), the Ba813 locus (diagnostic marker for B. anthracis and transition state B. cereus), and a specific 12 base pair tandem repeat array within vrrA (characteristic of certain B. anthracis isolates). Unlike B. anthracis, but like 30 transition B. cereus, RSVF1 lacked pXO1 and pXO2, and had a functional PlcR

transcriptional regulator (inactive in *B. anthracis* owing to a single nonsense mutation.). Prophage content differed as well, based on findings that a) PCR analyses of several distinct *B. anthracis* prophage genes yielded no amplification products with RSVF1, and b) long-range repetitive PCR using primers specific for a phage attachment site detects gross genetic polymorphisms between *B. anthracis* and transition state *B. cereus*, largely distinguished from *B. anthracis* by the absence of plasmid and phage elements.

5

10

15

20

30

The γ phage was isolated as variant of W that had a more B. anthracis-specific host range (though still infecting transition state B. cereus) and, unlike W, infected both encapsulated and unencapsulated bacilli. As such, γ became an important tool for rapid confirmatory clinical diagnosis of B. anthracis still in widespread use.

[130] A majority of the γ phage genome (~95%) was sequenced by Genome Therapeutics Corporation (Waltham, MA) using a library of 3.0-3.5kb fragments as templates. This analysis was performed using ABI dye terminator chemistry on automated MegaBace 1000 (Amersham) machines. Base calls and quality scores were determined using the PHRED program (Ewing and Green, 1998 Genome Res. 8:186-194) and reads were assembled by using PHRAP with default program parameters and quality scores. Closure of numerous gaps and determination of the phage termini were accomplished at The Rockefeller University using a primer walking method and purified γ DNA as template. At The Rockefeller University samples were

purified γ DNA as template. At The Rockefeller University samples were thermocycled in an ABI GeneAmp PCR System 9600/9700 and the purified extension products were electrophoresed on an ABI Prism 3700 DNA Analyzer. Sequence data was assembled into a completed contig using the SeqMan program (DNASTAR software package). Putative ORFs were determined by both ORF Finder

(www.ncbi/nlm.nih.gov) and GeneMark approach of gene prediction (http://opal.biology.gatech.edu/GeneMark/gmhmm2_prok.cgi). The BLAST algorithms, available through NCBI, were used for similarity searches of putative ORFs.

[131] The W phage genome was sequenced completely at The Rockefeller University using a primer walking method. Primer construction was completely based

on the γ phage genomic sequence. Sequence was assembled, annotated and analyzed in the same manner used for the γ genome.

- [132] Example 2: Binding of GFP Fusion Proteins
- [133] GFP-PlyG binds Bacillus anthracis ("Ba") in a whole cell manner (FIG.
- 5 **6A**), RSVF1 only a polar positions (**FIG. 6B**). Rare RSVF1 derivatives bind whole cell (**FIG. 6C**).
 - [134] GFP-Gp14 whole cell binding with Ba (FIG. 6D) and polar with RSVF1 (FIG. 6E). Ba lysogenized with W is now polar (FIG. 6F). Indicates that phage affect alteration in surface distribution of receptor, likely carbonhydrate. This is a major change in B. anthracis phenotype associated with W phage infection. Either directly affects carbohydrate structure (W does encode a gene involved in sugar conversion to mannose, a known component of the Ba carbohydrate) or indirectly via a transcriptional regulatory factor.
- [135] GFP-PlyG binding (or presumably Gp14) may be used as a diagnostic tool...shows that when Ba is diluted 10,000 fold in a culture of *B. cereus* 10987, it is still readily identifiable by fluorescence (**FIG. 6G**, **FIG. 6H**). The speed of this binding (seconds) and difficulty in washing it away (can stand up to >5 washes in PBS) suggests that GFP-PlyG may be used as a part of a Ba diagnostic method.
 - [136] Example 3: Effects of Ivsogeny with W on RSVF1 and B. anthracis
- 20 **[137]** Effect on RSVF1:

- [138] No alteration in % sporulation, hemolysis, extracellular lipase or protease secretion, motility or colony morphology. Did notice two main changes, however.
 - 1) The strain no longer grows as a filamentous form, but as a rod shape (FIG. 7A, FIG.
 - 7B). 2) the spore structure is altered. The spore has a more mottled or textured
- appearance by SEM (compared to parental non-lysogen) (FIG. 7C, FIG. 7D). By negative staining TEM, there is no difference in exosporial structure or surface components. There is however, a change in the coat structure. The coat is more osmiophillic and consist on multiple darkened outer layers, with surface knob-like extensions or striations (FIG. 7E, FIG. 7F).
- 30 [139] Effect on B. anthracis:

- [140] No alteration in % sporulation, motility, colony morphology or shape. However, the strain is now alpha hemolytic. Infection has activated a cryptic hemolysin. Transcriptional activators in the W phage are likely responsible. A hallmark of Ba is it lack of hemolysis, despite having hemolysin. The lysogen 5 definitely now has hemolytic activity on plates. A quantitative analysis was performed based on a technique described by Mignot et al. 2001 (Mol Microbiol 42:1189) in which the lysogen had 64 units of activity and the parental strain (no phage) had 0 units. The lysogen is also weakly but definitely activated for extracellular protease and lipase activity on plates. These features are all more Bc like. An entire regulon of 10 extracellular activities is encoded in both Ba and Bc, however, they are only expressed in Bc (repressed in Ba) due to a point mutation in a transcriptional regulator PlcR in Ba. What we see here is the weak activation of this Bc-like regulon in Ba. Either a phage transcriptional regulator is doing this, or the phage integration is activating some downstream regulator.
- 15 [141] Example 4 Gp14 ORF used with primers
 - [142] The entire gp14 ORF was PCR amplified with primers flanking the 1.5 kb locus, using purified γ phage genomic DNA as template. The primers used were as follows:
 - [143] 5' ACAGATATCTTGGGGAAACTTAGTTTTACTT 3' (SEQ ID NO:110)
- 20 [144] 5' CCCAAGCTTTCATCTATATCTCTCCCTATAACTGA 3' (SEQ ID NO:111)
 - [145] The EcoRV and HindIII 'sticky ends' were used to clone the 1.5 kb amplification product at the 3' end of gfpmut2 (GenBank nucleotide accession number AF302837) in plasmid pBAD24::gfp digested with SmaI and HindIII. The reference
- for pBAD24 is Guzman et al., 1995 J. Bacteriol. 177:4121-4130. The reference for the gfpmut2 is Cormack et al., 1996 Gene 173:33-38. The cloning described above yields a gfpmut2-gp14 translational fusion. The gfpmut2-gp14 construct was excised with EcoRI-HindIII and cloned into the EcoRI-HindIII sites of the vector pBAD/His (Invitrogen). This creates an in frame His tagged fusion, which was subsequently
- 30 purified by affinity chromatography. The purified His-GFP-Gp14 fusion protein was

used to label both *B. cereus* 4342 and *B. anthracis* Δsterne. Exponential phase bacteria growing in BHI media were washed with PBS and concentrated 10 fold and fixed in a 3% formalin in PBS solution for 20 minutes at room temperature. A 100 μl aliquot was then incubated with 100 μl of the GFP fusion protein for 5 minutes at 4C. The cells were washed with PBS, mounted in SlowFade (Molecular Probes, Inc.), and examined by fluorescence microscopy.

- [146] The His-GFP-PlyG fusion protein was constructed, purified, and analyzed in the exact same manner, with the exception that the plyG ORF was amplified with the following primers:
- 10 [147] 5' gaagatatcatgttcagtaatggaaatcca 3' (SEQ ID NO:112)

5

- [148] 5' accaagettttatttaaetteataceaeeaac 3' (SEQ ID NO:113)
- [149] <u>Prohpetic Example 5: Use of Wp38 as a means to deliver antigens to the B.</u>
 anthracis spore surface.
- 15 [150] This may be used for vaccine delivery of an anthrax antigen delivered to the surface of an anthrax spore resulting in a vaccine that may protect against both vegetative anthrax and its spores. Wp38 is encoded in the W phage and is similar to a family of spore surface proteins encoded within the B. anthracis and B. cereus genomes. It is likely expressed from a sporulation-specific promoter and is integrated into the spore exosporium facing the extracellular environment. Since it is not essential for spore formation and resistance properties, we may modify the wp38 sequence, through fusions to exogenous proteins, thereby effecting delivery of the exogenous proteins to the spore surface.
- [151] <u>Prophetic Example 6: Use of the W lysogenic phage as a means to deliver</u>
 25 <u>novel DNA sequences to the B. anthracis genome, and to express those sequences.</u>
 - [152] Since the W phage genome is stably maintained in *B. anthracis*, we may genetically modify the phage (ie, insert genes of interest) and allow the recombinant phage to infect and be maintained within the bacterium. If the inserted gene is cloned downstream of an inducible promoter also engineered into the W phage, then an expression system is established. We may thus express foreign genes of interest within

B. anthracis. Expression may be induced either during vegetative growth or during sporulation. With the addition of signal peptide-encoding sequences to the foreign gene, their protein products may be directed to the vegetative cell surface, or into the bacterial supernatant.

- 5 [153] <u>Prophetic Example 7</u>: <u>Use of the W or gamma phages as tools for intact phage therapy.</u>
- [154] Even though we are not involved in phage therapy, those interested could use these phage in their application. Highly purified phage stocks may be used either alone, or in combinations with other *B. anthracis*-specific phage to kill and clear *B. anthracis* during systemic anthrax infections. This therapy may be performed alone or in conjunction with antibiotic and/or anti-toxin treatment. The phage stocks may also be used to kill or clear *B. anthracis* from contaminated environmental surfaces or from production facilities.
- [155] Example 8: Use of the gamma or W phage tail protein (Gp14 and Wp14,

 respectively) as a tool to detect B. anthracis in environmental or clinical samples as a disgnostic.
 - [156] A Gp14 fusion with GFP has been constructed and shown to specifically bind the surface of *B. anthracis* and relate to a detectable fluorescent signal. This binding is rapid, requiring incubation of the fusion protein and bacteria for only 1 minute. This binding is specific, as it may be used to readily detect a fluorescing *B. anthracis* rod among a background of non *B. anthracis* bacilli, where the *B. anthracis* is diluted 1:10,000.

- [157] <u>Example 9: Study of the Specificity of γ-phage for B. anthracis and strength</u> of γ-phage
- 25 [158] The gamma phage was isolated from *Bacillus anthracis* and was obtained from Hans W. Ackermann (Laval University, Quebec, Canada). Phage susceptibilities were initially tested by adding 10 ml of high titer gamma aliquots to fresh lawns of strains indicated in Table 1; clearance after 16 h growth indicated susceptibility. A high titer phage stock containing 2.2 x10¹⁰ plaque forming units (pfu) ml⁻¹ was prepared using RSVF1 by a previously described method (Loeffler, J. M., Nelson, D. &

Fischetti, V. A. Rapid killing of Streptococcus pneumoniae with a bacteriophage cell wall hydrolase. Science 294, 2170-2 (2001)). A pfu is a single phage that forms a small clearing zone, or plaque, after successive rounds of infection, growth, and release on lawns of susceptible bacteria. The RSVF1-derived phage stock was used in titer determinations.

5

phage.

- [159] To study the specificity and strength of the gamma phage and the resulting lytic enzyme, different strains of Bacillus were prepared. Most strains were grown at 30°C in Luria broth (LB) or brain-heart infusion broth (BHI), supplemented with 1.5% agar when needed. Analyses involving E. coli XL1-Blue (Stratagene) were performed 10 at 37°C, while B. stearothermophilis was handled at 55°C. Strain RSVF1 is a streptomycin resistant derivative of B. cereus reference strain ATCC 4342. Despite the similarities between RSVF1 and *Bacillus anthracis*, important genotypic differences exist, and RSVF1 is not a misidentified Bacillus anthracis stain (Pannucci, J., Okinaka, R. T., Sabin, R. & Kuske, C. R. Bacillus anthracis pXO1 plasmid sequence 15 conservation among closely related bacterial species. J Bacteriol 184, 134-41 (2002); Helgason, E., Caugant, D. A., Olsen, I. & Kolsto, A. B. Genetic structure of population of Bacillus cereus and B. thuringiensis isolates associated with periodontitis and other human infections. J Clin Microbiol 38, 1615-22 (2000); Ticknor, L. O. et al. Fluorescent Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism Analysis of Norwegian 20 Bacillus cereus and Bacillus thuringiensis Soil Isolates. Appl Environ Microbiol 67, 4863-73 (2001)). Analysis of the vrrA locus of RSVF1 was performed as described (Jackson, P. J. et al. Characterization of the variable-number tandem repeats in vrrA from different Bacillus anthracis isolates. Appl Environ Microbiol 63, 1400-5 (1997).). Bacillus anthracis manipulations were provided by Leonard W. Mayer (Centers for 25 Disease Control, Atlanta, Georgia) and Abraham L. Turetsky (Aberdeen Proving
 - [160] Example 10: studies with the lysin produced by the γ-phage
- [161] It was found that RSVF1 was sensitive to infection by γ-phage, and exhibited
 30 matt colony morphology, a filamentous structure, and repetitive sequences in the

Grounds, Aberdeen, Maryland). These bacterial strains were then exposed to gamma

hypervariable vrrA locus which are all characteristic of *Bacillus anthracis*. The lytic activity of PlyG (the gamma lysin produced by gamma phage) was examined by exposing a panel of the indicated liquid bacterial cultures to either PlyG (20 units) or phosphate buffer. The fold killing represents the decrease in bacterial viability determined 15 minutes post-lysing compared to the buffer treatment. The "Bc" and "Bt" prefixes indicate strains as either *B. cereus* or *B. thuringiensis*, respectively. RSVF1 has no virulence plasmids, but is nonetheless highly related to *Bacillus anthracis* and a suitable gamma phage host.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[162] A phenotypic screen was used to identify gamma phage proteins that lyse RSVF1 "from without." An induced gamma phage expression library in an E. coli background was permeabilized and overlaid with a RSVF1 lawn. gamma genomic DNA was isolated using the I Maxi kit of Qiagen Inc. 5 mg aliquots of gamma DNA were partially digested with Tsp509I and cloned fragments ranging from 0.5-3.0 kb into the EcoRI site of the arabinose-inducible expression vector pBAD24. The resulting expression library was then transformed into E. coli XL1-Blue and screened for lysin activity on glass LB plates containing 100 mg ml⁻¹ ampicillin and 0.25% arabinose. The induced library was permeabilized with chloroform vapors and overlaid with exponential phase RSVF1 in 0.75% LB agar. After a 24 h incubation, distinct clearing, or lytic, zones were identified over library members. Corresponding plasmid DNA was prepared and sequenced. DNA sequence analysis and manipulations required the BLASTP (NCBI), ORF finder (NCBI), and SeqMan 5.0 (Dnastar Inc.) programs. [163] One of the pBAD24::plyG constructs recovered in the library search and encoding only the plyG ORF was used as a source of recombinant PlyG. Expression was induced with 0.25% L-arabinose in an overnight LB culture supplemented with ampicillin 100 mg ml⁻¹. Cells were washed, resuspended in 50 mM Tris, pH 8.0, and lysed with chloroform added to a concentration of 16.6%. Cellular debris and chloroform were removed by centrifugation, yielding the crude PlyG supernatant. The cationic nature of PlyG enabled it to pass through a HiTrap Q Sepharose XL column (Amersham Biosciences), which bound to most contaminants. The enzyme was further purified by application to a Mono S HR 5/5 column (Amersham Biosciences) and elution in a linear gradient containing 1 M NaCl. Active fractions were pooled and

purity was assessed by gel electrophoresis and chromatography on a Superose 12 column (Amersham Biosciences) equilibrated with gel filtration standards (Bio-Rad).

- Clones that yielded lytic zones all contained a 702 bp gamma ORF encoding a product homologous to lysins called N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidases. TP21 and f 105 indicate *B. cereus* and *B. subtilis* phage amidases, respectively. CwlA and ClyA are encoded in the *B. cereus* and *B. subtilis* genomes, respectively. The dark shading represents sequence identity and the lighter shading represents similarity. Homology is restricted to their catalytic NH2-terminal halves, and absent in the lysin-specific COOH-terminal binding domains. Recombinant gamma lysin (called PlyG, for phage lysin gamma) was purified to homogeneity by column chromatography using Coomassie Blue-stained, SDS-Page of purified PlyG. The molecular mass was estimated based on the positions of Kaleidoscope (Bio-Rad) standards that are not shown. The N-terminal sequence of this band corresponds to the predicted PlyG sequence. Gel filtration confirmed a predicted size of ~27 kDa, and suggests that PlyG acts as a monomer and is not proteolytically processed.
- [165] Example 11: In Vitro Lysin Activity

5

10

15

20

25

30

Activity was examined in several ways. A Spectramax Plus 384 [166] spectrophotometer (Molecular Devices) was used to follow the drop in OD₆₅₀ of logarithmic phase RSVF1 incubated for 15 min at 37°C with serial dilutions of purified PlyG. Enzyme activity in units ml⁻¹ was then determined as described (Nelson, D., Loomis, L. & Fischetti, V. A., Prevention and elimination of upper respiratory colonization of mice by group A streptococci by using a bacteriophage lytic enzyme. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 98, 4107-12 (2001)). It was estimated that 1 unit of enzyme corresponded to 1 mg of PlyG. A crude measure of lysin specificity was performed in which 10 ml drops of purified PlyG (0.5 units) were applied to fresh lawns derived from the indicated strains. After overnight incubation, the appearance of clearing zones was used to assess activity. A liquid killing assay was also used, in which 1.0 ml of logarithmic phase cells (~1.0 x 10⁸ cells) was treated with the indicated amounts of PlyG for 15 min at 37°C; at the indicated time points, samples were removed, washed to remove lysin, and plated for enumeration. As a measure of PlyG-directed lysis, ATP released from dying cells was indirectly measured in a reaction containing a

luciferin/luciferase reagent and a microluminometer (PROFILE-1 reagent kit and model 3550i luminometer, New Horizons Diagnostics Corp.) according to the manufacturers protocol. In brief, vegetative cells of the indicated strains were immobilized on 0.45 uM filters at the base of a 0.4 ml reaction chamber. The immobilized cells were washed twice with somatic cell releasing agent to remove impurities and 0.1 ml of PlyG in phosphate buffer was added for 2 min. 0.05 ml of the lucifierin/luciferase reagent provided with the kit was added and immediately assayed at room temperature for 10 sec. All samples were tested five times. The relative light units released by RSVF1 were consistently ten to twenty percent of its total releasable light (as determined using a strong detergent mixture provided with the kit).

5

10

15

20

25

30

RSVF1 was as sensitive to PlyG killing as a set of *Bacillus anthracis* isolates from America, Europe, Asia and Africa (13). *B. cereus* 10987, a rare strain closely related to *Bacillus anthracis*, was slightly susceptible to PlyG, while all other strains examined were resistant. Helgason, E. et al. *Bacillus anthracis*, *Bacillus cereus*, and *Bacillus thuringiensis*—one species on the basis of genetic evidence. Appl Environ Microbiol 66, 2627-30 (2000). A more sensitive test of PlyG-mediated killing was evaluated in buffer containing ~5.0 x 10⁷ bacteria and treated with 20 units of PlyG for 15 min. RSVF1 was reduced >1.6 x 10⁷-fold, while ATCC 10987 was reduced ~100 fold. Other strains examined were largely resistant, even after a three-hour incubation. PlyG may clearly direct a potent and specific lethal action to the *Bacillus anthracis* cluster, exhibiting a substrate specificity that closely matches the gamma phage host

[168] It was found that PlyG, like most lysins, is a very active enzyme. The addition of 2 units of PlyG to $\sim 1.0 \times 10^4$ RSVF1 caused an immediate release of intracellular ATP (measured as light emitted by firefly luciferin/luciferase), which is consistent with a rapid lytic effect. This effect was specific for RSVF1, and was not observed in other isolates tested, therefore suggesting that the ATP release assay is a strong diagnostic tool for g-sensitive bacilli. In a separate kinetic analysis of RSVF1 killing, it found that as little as 2 units of PlyG effected a 1.7×10^4 -fold decrease in

range. Moreover, the capsulated state of several Bacillus anthracis strains examined,

indicated that capsule does not block access of PlyG to the cell wall.

viability within 20 sec, and sterilization at 2 min. Here the time course of RSVF1

killing in cultures was treated with buffer (r) or 1 unit of PlyG (TM). These values are shown as colony forming units per ml of culture determined at each time point. The corresponding OD_{600} determined for the PlyG-treated sample (\hat{I}) is shown. The loss of culture optical density lagged behind the loss in viability, implying that killing by PlyG does not necessarily require extensive cell wall degradation.

[169] Example 12: Microscopy

5

10

30

[170] To visually examine the lytic effect phase contrast microscopy of PlyG-treated RSVF1 was used. It was found that the normally filamentous RSVF1 rapidly converts to short rod- and minicell-like forms 30 sec after exposure; nearly complete loss of cytoplasmic material occurs by 15 min, leaving "ghost" cells. Transmission electron microscopy of the rod forms reveals the cytoplasmic membrane bulging from regions of localized cell wall hydrolysis. These structures are usually apparent at polar and septal positions, and rupture to yield a ghost-like form.

[171] Example 13: In Vivo Lysin Activity

- 15 [172] The lytic effect of PlyG suggested it could be used to kill g-sensitive bacteria in a mouse model of infection. Four- to eight-week old BALB/c female were purchased from Charles River Laboratories and housed at the Laboratory Animal Research Center at The Rockefeller University. Mouse infections were performed as a variation of a previously described procedure. Log phase RSVF1 grown in BHI medium, was pelleted and washed twice in 50 mM K·PO₄ buffer (pH 7.4). Aliquots of ~1.0 x 10⁶ cells in buffer were injected intraperitoneally (i.p.) into mice in 0.1 ml doses. After 15 min, 0.5 ml of either buffer alone or PlyG in buffer were injected into the peritoneal cavity. Injections of PlyG alone (no bacteria) were also performed to assess toxicity. Mice were monitored for up to 3-4 days, at which time all surviving mice had recovered a normal and unremarkable appearance.
 - [173] The i.p. injection of some *B. cereus* isolates may induce a rapidly fatal illness similar to experimental anthrax. The injection of \sim 1.0 x 106 RSVF1 cells into BALB/c mice, killed all subjects in five hours or less. More specifically, mice were injected i.p. with \sim 1.0 x 10⁶ RSVF1 cfu and treated after 15 min with either phosphate buffer (n=15), 50 U PlyG (n=17), or 150 U PlyG (n=9). As an additional control, mice that were not challenged with bacteria were injected with 50 U PlyG (n=5). The

experiment was terminated at 72 hours. Administration of either 50 U or 150 U to the infected mice was significantly protective compared to the buffer control (P < 0.0001). The median survival time for the buffer treated mice was 2 hours. At death, many mice exhibited severe edema at the inoculation site, and hemorrhaging through the eyes and mouth. When PlyG (50 units) was injected i.p. 15 min post-infection, a pronounced therapeutic effect was observed: thirteen of nineteen mice fully recovered, while the remainder survived six to twenty-one hours. When 150 units of PlyG were used, a similar rate of recovery was observed. No toxicity was detected with either the i.p. or i.v. injection of PlyG alone. PlyG does, therefore, rapidly kill g-sensitive bacteria in an infected animal.

[174] The ability of PlyG to degrade germinating spores was examined next. Spores were prepared as described in Mazas, M., Martinez, S., Lopez, M., Alvarez, A. B. & Martin, R. Thermal inactivation of *Bacillus cereus* spores affected by the solutes used to control water activity of the heating medium. Int J Food Microbiol 53, 61-7 15 (1999). Samples containing 95-99% refractile endospores, as determined by phase contrast microscopy, were stored at 4°C in water. For spore killing experiments, 0.2 ml aliquots of ~2.0 x 10⁸ spores were heat activated at 65°C for 5 min. Samples were pelleted and suspended in 1.0 ml tryptic soy broth (TSB, Difco) containing 100 mM Lalanine (to induce germination) for 5 min at 37°C. The cells were then treated with 1.0 20 ml of PlyG (10 units) for 5 min at 37°C and plated for enumeration. TSB with Lalanine is a potent inducer of germination for each spore type, converting >99% of each spore type used to heat sensitive forms within 15 min. In the presence of D-alanine, germination frequency was reduced to <10%.

[175] Example 14: Spore detection

5

10

25 [176] For spore detection, the spore killing protocol was modified for use with a microluminometer (model 3550i, New Horizons Diagnostics Corp.). Essentially, 0.1 ml of heat-activated spores (65°C, 5 min) were immobilized on a 0.45 mM filter in the 0.4 ml reaction tube. The immobilized spores were washed twice with somatic cell releasing agent and treated with 0.15 ml TSB with 100 mM L-alanine for 5 min at room temperature. Samples were then washed and treated with 0.15 ml PlyG (2 units) for 5 min at room temperature. 50 ml of a luciferin/luciferase reagent was added for the

indicated length of time and a quantitative measure of the resulting light, given as relative light units, was displayed by the luminometer. In the dormant state, the spore's peptidoglycan, or cortex, is protected from lysozymes and amidases by a proteinaceous coat. However, within 10 min of inducing germination, coat porosity increases as it begins to degrade; it was reasoned that subjacent peptidoglycan may be rendered susceptible to PlyG.

[177] To evaluate this, spores were prepared from RSVF1, closely related *B. cereus* (ATCC 14579) and *B. thuringiensis* (ATCC 33679) strains, and *B. subtilis*. Aliquots of ~108 heat activated spores were induced to germinate for 5 min and then treated with PlyG (10 units) for 5 minutes. Resulting spore viability was compared to that of spores treated with D-alanine, a germination inhibitor. While all D-alanine-treated spore samples were PlyG-resistant, only RSVF1 was sensitive after germination in the presence of L-alanine., showing a dramatic decrease in viability of log10 3.9. A sporocidal action, therefore, occurs rapidly after the induction of germination, when PlyG may likely access the cortex. In light of the thickness of the cortex, the rapid PlyG effect suggests a subtle alteration impairing spore outgrowth, rather than a massive degradative action.

rapid and specific system for detecting g-sensitive spores using a hand-held luminometer. Spores were immobilized or placed on filters or in cuvettes (in a solution) and incubated in at least one 5 min round with at least one germinant and PlyG (2 units). The temperature at which the incubation took place was from room temperature to 60 degrees Centigrade. The spores could be incubated first in germinant and then in PlyG or with the germinant and PlyG together. The phage associated lytic enzyme does not have to be PlyG but must be specific for the spore being tested. The release of ATP from degrading spores was then measured as a light "flash" emitted in the presence of a luciferin/luciferase reagent. ATP released from PlyG-treated germinating spores was assessed in the presence of luciferin/luciferase. 2.5 x 103 RSVF1 spores were induced to germinate with L-alanine and treated with 2 units of PlyG. The PlyG-mediated flash was measured. Germinating spores of Bc 14579, Bt 33679, and *B. subtilis* showed no activity, demonstrating the expected recognition

specificity of PlyG. Not surprisingly, when spore preparations were mixed, only the combination containing RSVF1 yielded a light signal Samples containing 2.5 x 10³ spores of Bc 14579, Bt 33679, and *B. subtilis* with (RSVF+ mix) or without (RSVF1-mix) RSVF1 were induced to germinate in L-alanine. The intensity of luminescence after PlyG treatment (2 units) was measured. The sensitivity of our system was examined using samples containing as few as ~100 spores. Rather than an immediate light flash, an RSVF1 signal was observed after 60 min incubation in the presence of PlyG and the luciferin/luciferase reagent. This signal is consistent with a low-level "glow," and is consistent with the low levels of ATP likely being released. No glow was detected in the presence of other germinating spore types, and is, therefore, specific to the g-sensitive spores. This sensitivity, combined with the specificity, rapidness, and highly portable nature of our detection method, suggests applications in monitoring both domestic and battlefield use of *Bacillus anthracis* as a biological weapon. This technique may be used to identify the presence of spores from other bacterial species using bacteriophage lysins specific for those species.

5

10

15

- [179] The phage associated enzyme used to lyse the *Bacillus anthracis* spores may be a lytic enzyme, chimeric lytic enzymes, shuffled lytic enzymes, and combinations thereof. The phage associated lytic enzyme, and its altered forms, may be the PLY gamma enzyme, or another phage associated lytic enzyme specific for *Bacillus anthracis*.
- [180] A holin protein may also be used to assist in the lysing of the germinating spores. The holin protein may be unaltered, chimeric, shuffled, or may be combinations, thereof.
- [181] The nature of the luminometer that may be used for the detection of ATP, and its method of use is found and described in U.S. Pat. 6,395,504 (herein incorporated by reference).
 - [182] Example 15: Mutagenesis and screening for resistance
- [183] Spontaneous lysin resistance was initially examined as described (Loeffler, et al.) by repeated exposure to PlyG at low concentrations on agar plates or to increasing concentrations in liquid assays. No resistance was detected.

[184] To determine if spontaneous resistance was at all possible, chemically mutagenized cells were examined. Log phase RSVF1 was treated for 4 hours with methanesulfonic acid ethyl ester (EMS) at a concentration of 150 mM, resulting in 90% killing. The cells were then washed with BHI and grown 3 h (three cell doublings) prior to freezing at -70°C. The efficiency of mutagenesis was estimated by the frequency of mutations giving resistance to 150 mg ml⁻¹ streptomycin (strep^R) or to 3.5 mg ml⁻¹ novobiocin (nov^R). The spontaneous frequencies in non-mutagenized cultures were 2.4 x10⁻⁹ for strep^R and 4.0 x 10⁻¹⁰ for strep^R; for EMS treated RSVF1 the frequencies were 2.1 x10⁻⁶ for strep^R and 4.3 x10⁻⁶ for strep^R. For screening, frozen mutagenized cells were then thawed, washed in BHI, and grown for 30 min at 30°C. One milliliter aliquots ($\sim 1.0 \times 10^8$ cells) were incubated with PlyG for 30 min at 37°C, washed, and either plated or incubated overnight in BHI. Colonies arising from the plated cells were picked and evaluated for resistance to 20 units of PlyG in the spectrophotometric lysin assay. For the overnight BHI cultures, log phase cells were established and ultimately treated again with PlyG as before; this was repeated for 4 successive days. In one set of experiments, 20 units of PlyG was used for each treatment, while in another 0.05 units was used and followed by serial 10-fold higher doses on following days. Bacteria were plated after each treatment, and later examined for resistance to 20 units of PlyG in the spectrophotometric lysin assay. No resistance was detected.

5

10

15

WE CLAIM:

15

20

- 1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:1,
- 5 (b) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, and
 - (c) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:1, with up to 50 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that infects B. anthracis.

- 2. An isolated polynucleotide having at least 70% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 3. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 2, wherein the isolated polynucleotide has at least 80% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 4. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 2, wherein the isolated polynucleotide has at least 90% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 5. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that specifically binds to *B. anthracis* and RSVF1.
 - 6. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that specifically binds to *B. anthracis* and RSVF1 at a level of 100 PFU/ml or greater, but binds to other *B. cereus* bacteria at a level of less than 100 PFU/ml.
 - 7. An isolated nucleic acid comprising an open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 8. An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 9. An isolated nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 25 10. A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of an open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:1, operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.

- 11. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 50 contiguous nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 12. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the contiguous nucleotides of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1, with up to 50 conservative nucleic acid substitutions.
- 13. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*.
- 14. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 12, wherein the nucleic acid is at least 15 nucleotides in length.
 - 15. An isolated nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of:

5

- (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19,
 15 SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:105, and SEQ ID NO:107; and
- (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ

ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:105, and SEQ ID NO:107, lacking its associated signal peptide.

16. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:

5

10

15

20

25

- (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:105, and SEQ ID NO:107;
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ

ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:33, SEQ ID NO:35, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:41, SEQ ID NO:43, SEQ ID NO:45, SEQ ID NO:47, SEQ ID NO:49, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:63, SEQ ID NO:65, SEQ ID NO:67, SEQ ID NO:69, SEQ ID NO:71, SEQ ID NO:73, SEQ ID NO:75, SEQ ID NO:77, SEQ ID NO:79, SEQ ID NO:81, SEQ ID NO:83, SEQ ID NO:85, SEQ ID NO:87, SEQ ID NO:89, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:93, SEQ ID NO:95, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:101, SEQ ID NO:103, SEQ ID NO:105, and SEQ ID NO:107, lacking its associated signal peptide;

- (c) the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*;
- (d) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*; or
- (e) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:1, with up to 50 conservative nucleotide substitutions wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*.
- 17. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 16, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:

15

- (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
- (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC

- (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 18. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1, or the complement of SEQ ID NO:1.
 - 19. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:110, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, or the complement of thereof.
 - 20. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:111, or the complement of SEQ ID NO:111.
- 15 21. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.

- 22. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 15.
- 23. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 16.
- 24. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of claim 1 operably associated with a promoter.
- 25. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of claim 15 operably associated with a promoter.
 - 26. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of claim 16 operably associated with a promoter.
 - 27. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 21.
- 25 28. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 22.
 - 29. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 23.
 - 30. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 24.

- 31. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 25.
- 32. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 26.
- 33. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:

5

- (a) providing the nucleic acid of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:1;
- (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
- (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and

10

(d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.

1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:

5

10

15

20

- (a) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1; and
- (b) a polynucleotide of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, with up to 30 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.

- 2. An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1.
- 3. A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1 operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.
- 4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 100 contiguous nucleotides of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, that encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 5. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide which binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*, and having at least 60% nucleic acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:29; or
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:29, lacking its associated signal peptide.
- 6. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 60% identical to a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29, wherein the polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 7. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:29, with up to 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, wherein the polypeptide binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.

- 8. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:29, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 9. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:29;

10

15

20

- (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:29, lacking its associated signal peptide;
- (c) a nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 14 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B*. anthracis.
- 10. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 9, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 11. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1, or the complement of thereof.

- 12. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.
- 13. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 5.
- 14. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 14 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, operably associated with a promoter.
- 15. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 12.

10

15

- 16. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 13.
- 17. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:
 - (a) providing the nucleic acid of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1;
 - (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
 - (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and
 - (d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.
- 18. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:29; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:29, lacking its associated signal peptide;
 - wherein the polypeptide is able to bind to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 20 19. An isolated polypeptide comprising:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:29; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:29, lacking its associated signal peptide.
 - 20. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which consists of a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29.

- 21. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which is encoded by the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:1.
- 22. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 15 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 23. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 16 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 24. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 18 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.
- 25. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 19 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.

- 71 -

5

1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:

5

10

15

20

25

- (a) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of ORF 17 of SEQ ID NO:1; and
- (b) a polynucleotide of ORF 17 of SEQ ID NO:1, with up to 30 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that kills B. anthracis.

- 2. An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1.
- 3. A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1 operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.
- 4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 100 contiguous nucleotides of ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, that encodes a polypeptide that kills *B. anthracis*.
- 5. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide which kills *B. anthracis*, and having at least 60% nucleic acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:35; or
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:35, lacking its associated signal peptide;
- 6. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 60% identical to a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35, wherein the polypeptide kills *B. anthracis*.
- 7. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:35, with up to 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, wherein the polypeptide kills *B. anthracis*.

- 8. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:35, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that kills *B. anthracis*.
- 9. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:35;

10

15

20

25

- (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:35, lacking its associated signal peptide;
- (c) a nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 17 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that kills *B. anthracis*.
- 10. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 9, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 11. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1, or the complement of thereof.

- 73 -

12. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.

- 13. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 5.
- 14. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 17 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, operably associated with a promoter.
- 15. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 12.
- 16. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 13.
- 17. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:
 - (a) providing the nucleic acid of ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1;
 - (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
 - (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and
 - (d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.
- 18. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:35; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:35, lacking its associated signal peptide;
 - wherein the polypeptide kills B. anthracis.
- 19. An isolated polypeptide comprising:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:35; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:35, lacking its associated signal peptide.
- 20. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which consists of a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.
- 21. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which is encoded by an ORF 17 from SEQ ID NO:1.

10

15

- 22. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 15 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 23. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 16 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
 - 24. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 18 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.

25. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 19 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.

1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:

5

10

15

20

- (a) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of ORF 41 of SEQ ID NO:1; and
- (b) a polynucleotide of ORF 41 of SEQ ID NO:1, with up to 30 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.

- 2. An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1.
- 3. A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1 operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.
- 4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 100 contiguous nucleotides of ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1, that encodes a polypeptide that exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.
- 5. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide which exhibits Fosfomycin resistance, and having at least 60% nucleic acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:83; or
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:83, lacking its associated signal peptide;
- 6. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 60% identical to a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:83, wherein the polypeptide exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.
- 7. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:83, with up to 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, wherein the polypeptide exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.

- 8. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:83, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.
- 9. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:83;
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:83, lacking its associated signal peptide;
 - (c) a nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 41 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.
- 10. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 9, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 11. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1, or the complement of thereof.

10

15

20

- 12. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.
- 13. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 5.
- 14. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 41 portion of SEQ ID NO:1, operably associated with a promoter.
- 15. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 12.

10

15

- 16. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 13.
- 17. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:
 - (a) providing the nucleic acid of ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1;
 - (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
 - (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and
 - (d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.
- 18. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:83; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:83, lacking its associated signal peptide;
 - wherein the polypeptide exhibits Fosfomycin resistance.
- 20 19. An isolated polypeptide comprising:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:83; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:83, lacking its associated signal peptide.
 - 20. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which consists of a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.

- 21. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which is encoded by an ORF 41 from SEQ ID NO:1.
- 22. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 15 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.

- 23. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 16 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 24. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 18 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.
- 25. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 19 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.

- 1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:2,

10

15

20

- (b) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, and
- (c) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:2, with up to 50 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that infects B. anthracis.

- 2. An isolated polynucleotide having at least 70% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 3. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 2, wherein the isolated polynucleotide has at least 80% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 4. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 2, wherein the isolated polynucleotide has at least 90% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 5. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that specifically binds to *B. anthracis* and RSVF1.
- 6. The isolated polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that specifically binds to *B. anthracis* and RSVF1 at a level of 100 PFU/ml or greater, but binds to other *B. cereus* bacteria at a level of less than 100 PFU/ml.
- 7. An isolated nucleic acid comprising an open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 8. An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 9. An isolated nucleic acid comprising the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 25 10. A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of an open reading frame of SEQ ID NO:2, operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.

- 11. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 50 contiguous nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 12. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the contiguous nucleotides of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:2, with up to 50 conservative nucleic acid substitutions.
- 13. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*.
- 14. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 12, wherein the nucleic acid is at least 15 nucleotides in length.
- 15. An isolated nucleic acid selected from the group consisting of:

10

15

20

- 16. a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:108, and SEQ ID NO:109; and
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36,

SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:108, and SEQ ID NO:109, lacking its associated signal peptide.

17. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:

- (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:108, and SEQ ID NO:109;
- (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:42, SEQ ID NO:44, SEQ ID

30

25

5

10

15

NO:46, SEQ ID NO:48, SEQ ID NO:50, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:60, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:64, SEQ ID NO:66, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:70, SEQ ID NO:72, SEQ ID NO:74, SEQ ID NO:76, SEQ ID NO:78, SEQ ID NO:80, SEQ ID NO:82, SEQ ID NO:84, SEQ ID NO:86, SEQ ID NO:88, SEQ ID NO:90, SEQ ID NO:92, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:98, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:102, SEQ ID NO:104, SEQ ID NO:106, SEQ ID NO:108, and SEQ ID NO:109, lacking its associated signal peptide;

- (c) the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*;
- (d) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*; or
- (e) a polynucleotide of SEQ ID NO:2, with up to 50 conservative nucleotide substitutions wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that infects *B. anthracis*.
- 18. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 16, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of

5

15

20

- 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 19. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe, the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:2, or the complement of SEQ ID NO:2.
- 20. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.

15

- 21. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 15.
- 22. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 16.
- 23. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of claim 1 operably associated with a promoter.
 - 24. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of claim 15 operably associated with a promoter.
 - 25. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of claim 16 operably associated with a promoter.
 - 26. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 21.
 - 27. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 22.
 - 28. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 23.
 - 29. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 24.
- 20 30. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 25.
 - 31. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 26.
 - 32. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:
 - (a) providing the nucleic acid of an open reading frame from SEQ ID NO:2;

- (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
- (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and
- (d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.

- 85 -

- 1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2; and
 - (b) a polynucleotide of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, with up to 30 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.

- 2. An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2.
- 3. A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2 operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.
- 4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 100 contiguous nucleotides of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, that encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 5. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide which binds to the surface of B. anthracis, and having at least 60% nucleic acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:30; or
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:30, lacking its associated signal peptide.
- 6. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 60% identical to a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30, wherein the polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 7. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:30, with up to 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, wherein the polypeptide binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.

5

10

15

- 8. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:30, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 9. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:30;
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:30, lacking its associated signal peptide;
 - (c) a nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 14 portion of SEQ ID NO:2, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B*. anthracis.
- 10. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 9, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 11. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2, or the complement of thereof.

5

15

20

- 12. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.
- 13. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 5.
- 14. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 14 portion of SEQ ID NO:2, operably associated with a promoter.
- 15. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 12.

10

15

- 16. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 13.
- 17. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:
 - (a) providing the nucleic acid of ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2;
 - (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
 - (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and
 - (d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.
- 18. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:30; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:30, lacking its associated signal peptide;
 - wherein the polypeptide is able to bind to the surface of B. anthracis.
- 20 19. An isolated polypeptide comprising:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:30; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:30, lacking its associated signal peptide.
 - 20. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which consists of a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.

- 21. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which is encoded by the ORF 14 from SEQ ID NO:2.
- 22. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 15 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.

- 23. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 16 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 24. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 18 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.
- 25. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 19 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.

- 1. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polynucleotide with at least 60% identity to the polynucleotide sequence of ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2; and
 - (b) a polynucleotide of ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, with up to 30 conservative nucleotide substitutions;

10

15

20

25

wherein the isolated polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide that is a spore surface antigen of *B. anthracis*.

- An isolated nucleic acid consisting of the sequence of ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2.
- A DNA construct comprising an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2 operatively linked to a regulatory sequence.
- 4. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 100 contiguous nucleotides of ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:2, that encodes a polypeptide that is a spore surface antigen of *B. anthracis*..
- 5. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide which binds to the surface of B. anthracis, and having at least 60% nucleic acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:82; or
 - (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:82, lacking its associated signal peptide.
- 6. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 60% identical to a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:82, wherein the polypeptide that is a spore surface antigen of *B. anthracis*.
- 7. An isolated nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:82, with up to 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, wherein the polypeptide binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.

- 8. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to the coding sequence of SEQ ID NO:82, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B. anthracis*.
- 9. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to:
 - (a) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:82;

10

15

20

- (b) a nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:82, lacking its associated signal peptide;
- (c) a nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 39 portion of SEQ ID NO:82, wherein said nucleic acid encodes a polypeptide that binds to the surface of *B*. anthracis.
- 10. The isolated nucleic acid of claim 9, wherein the hybridization occurs under high stringency conditions selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) 0.015 M sodium chloride/0.0015 M sodium citrate/0.1% sodium dodecyl sulfate at 50°C;
 - (b) 50% (v/v) formamide with 0.1% bovine serum albumin/0.1% Ficoll/0.1% polyvinylpyrrolidone/50mM sodium phosphate buffer at pH 6.5 with 750 mM sodium chloride, 75 mM sodium citrate at 42°C; and
 - (c) 50% formamide, 5 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 6.8), 0.1% sodium pyrophosphate, 5 x Denhardt's solution, sonicated salmon sperm DNA (50 μg/ml), 0.1% sodium dodecyl sulphate, and 10% dextran sulfate at 42°C, with washes at 42°C in 0.2 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 M sodium citrate) and 50% formamide at 55°C, followed by a high-stringency wash consisting of 0.1 x SSC (0.75 M sodium chloride, 0.075 N sodium citrate) containing EDTA at 55°C.
- 11. An isolated nucleic acid that hybridizes under high stringency conditions to a hybridization probe the nucleotide sequence of which consists essentially of an ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:82, or the complement of thereof.

- 12. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 1.
- 13. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 5.
- 14. An expression vector comprising the nucleic acid sequence of the ORF 39 portion of SEQ ID NO:82, operably associated with a promoter.
- 15. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 12.

10

15

25

- 16. A host cell comprising the vector of claim 13.
- 17. A method of screening for a compound that binds to a polypeptide, the method comprising:
 - (a) providing the nucleic acid of ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:82;
 - (b) introducing the nucleic acid into a cell and allowing the cell to produce the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid;
 - (c) contacting a test compound with the polypeptide; and
 - (d) determining whether the test compound has bound to the polypeptide.
- 18. An isolated polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:82; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:82, lacking its associated signal peptide;

wherein the polypeptide is able to bind to the surface of B. anthracis.

- 20 19. An isolated polypeptide comprising:
 - (a) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:82; or
 - (b) the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:82, lacking its associated signal peptide.
 - 20. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which consists of a polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:82.

- 21. A purified polypeptide, the amino acid sequence of which is encoded by the ORF 39 from SEQ ID NO:82.
- 22. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 15 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 23. A method for preparing a polypeptide, the method comprising the step of culturing the host cell of claim 16 under conditions that permit expression of the polypeptide from the expression vector, and isolating the polypeptide from the host cell.
- 24. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 18 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.
- 25. A fusion polypeptide comprising a polypeptide of claim 19 fused to a heterologous polypeptide.

5

ABSTRACT OF THE DISCLOSURE

Novel bacteriophages of *Bacillus anthracis*, the nucleic acids of its genome, nucleic acids comprising nucleotide sequences of open reading frames (ORFs) of its genome, and polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acids, are described. Therapeutic and diagnostic compositions, methods and kits related thereto are also provided.

Attorney Docket No. 12157-4

1/36

FIGURE 1A: Polynucleotide Sequence of Phage Gamma (γ) (SEQ ID NO:1)

CTCAACTTCGCAGAAAAATCCGTTTTTTGCATATTTTTTTAAGGGGGTGTAATCATGGCTGGAAGAAATAAACAACCACTC TCTGTTATACAGGGAAAAGGTAGATCAAATCACATTACAAAAAGTGAGAAAAACAGACGAGAAAAACAAGAAGAAGCATT GCGGGGCATACTGATAAAATTGAAGCTCCTTCTTATTTGACTGCAGCACAAAAAAAGGAATTCGATACTTTAGCTGCTG AATTAGTCAGATTGAAAATTTTCAGTAACTTAGATGTTGACAGTTTAGCAAGGTACGTTGATTCTAAAGACCAATATATA AAAATGGTTCGTCTGCTAAGAAAAACAAAACCTTCAGATGACTTTAAATTGTATTCTCAAATGCAAAGAAGTAAAAAATCT TTTATTCAATGAATGCCGTTCTTCAGCTAGTGATTTAGGTTTGACCATTACATCCCGCTTAAAATTAGTTATTCCAGAAG TAGATACTTCACAACAAAAGCAAAGTGAAGCGCAAAAGCGTTTTGGTGATCGTATATGAACTGGATAATGGAACGGGTTT TTGCATATTGCGAGGACATTTTAAACGGCAAGATAAATAGTTGTAAAAAAACATCGTTGGGCCATTGAACGATTTATAAGG GATTATGAGGAGTGTCAAAGTGAAGACAGTCCTTTTTATTTTGATGGAGAGATAGCGGAGGATTTTTACTGGTTTGCAAA GGAATTTAAGCACGTTGAAGGGATTTTGGCAGGTGAATCCGTAGAATTAACTGATTTTCAATTGTTTCTAGCGGCTAATA TTTTCGGATTCAAAAAGAAAATAAATGGAGCAAGGCGATTTAGAAAGGTTTTTATTCAGTTAGCGCGTAAAAATGCTAAA AAGAGACCAATCATCTGAAGTTTATGAAGCTGTAAAAACAGGGATTAGTTCTAGTGAATTGTTAGAAGGTAAATGGAAAG AGGCTTATAGTACCATTGAAATATTTAAGAATGGTTCAGTTGTCGTTCCACTTTCAAAAGAAGCTAGAAAAACTGGTGAT GGTAAAAACCCGTCTCTTGGAATTGTCGATGAATATCATGCACATGAAACTGATGAAATTTATGACGTTTTATCGTCTGG TATGGTGGCAAGGAAAGAGCCGTTAATGTTTATCATAACAACAGCTGGTTTCGACTTATCAAGACCTTGTTATAGAGAGGT **ATGAGTATGTCAGTGACATCTTAGACCCGTCAAAAAATGTAGAAAACGATGATTATTTTCGTTATGATCTGTGAATTGGAA** AAGAACGATGATATCAAAGATGAGTCGAATTGGATAAAAGCAAACCCAATCGTAGCTACATATGAAGAAGGTTTGGAAGG TATACGTTCAGATITGAAGGTTGCTCTTGATAGACCTGAAAAGATGAGGGCTTTTTTAACCAAAAACATGAATATTTGGG TCGATAAAAAGGACAACGGATACATGGATATGTCAAAAATGGCAAAAATGCGAAGTAGATACCTTTGATTTTTCAGGTGCG ACTCTTTGGATAGGTGGCGACTTATCAATGACAACAGATTTAACTAGTGTCGGTTGGGATGGAATGGACGATGAAGGTGA TATGGGCCGAACAAGGGTATTTAACTTTAACGCCTGGTGAAATGGTTGATTATACAATTGTTGAGTCTTGGATAGAAAAC TTTTCAAAAGACAAAGAAATTCAAGAGTTTGATTACGATAAATGGAATGCGTTACATCTAGCACAAAATTTAGAGAATAA AGGGTTCGTTTGTGTAGAAATCCCTCAAAGGATTGCTAATTTATCCATTCCGACTAAAAATTTTCGAGAAAAAGTATACG AAAAGAAAGTTAAACATAATGGAGATCCAGTCCTTTTTTGGGCGCTTAATAATGCTGTTGTTAAAATGGATGATCAGGAA AACATTATGATTTCGAAAAAAATAAGTAAAAATCGTATTGATCCAGCAGCAGCGGTCTTAAATGCATTTTCTAGGGCTAT GTGAACATGTGAAGATAGTGGATTCTGTTAAAAAGTTCTTTAATTTTGAAAAACGCCAAACGTCGCAGGTAATAGAGTTG AATAAAGACGATGAAAAATTATTAGAATGGCTAGGGATTTCTCCAAGTACTATTAGCGTTAAAGGAAAAAATGCTTTAAA AGTTGCTACAGTCTTTGCTTGTATCAAAATACTATCTGAATCCGTATCAAAGTTACCGTTGAAAATTTATCAGGAAGATG AATATGGAATCCAACGCGGTACAAAGCATTATCTCAACAATTTACTGAGACTAAGGCCTAACCCGTATATGTCCAGTATG AACTTTTTCGGATCATTAGAAGCTCAAAAAAATTTATATGGCAATAGCTACGCTAACATAGAGTTTGATAGAAAAGGTAA AGTCCAAGCGTTATGGCCGATAGATGCTTCTAAAGTGACAGTATACATTGATGACGTTGGTTTATTAAATTCCAAAACTA AAATGTGGTATGTAGTAAATACGGGTGGACAACAAAGAGTGTTAAAGCCAGAAGAGATACTGCACTTTAAAAACGGAATA ACTCTTGATGGTCTTGTCGGTGTTCCTACAATGGAATATTTAAAGTCTACATTAGAAAATTCAGCTTCAGCTGATAAATT CATAAATAATTTTTACAAACAAGGGTTACAGGTAAAGGGATTAGTTCAATATGTCGGTGATTTAAATGAAGATGCGAAAA AGGTTTTCCGAGAAAATTTCGAATCAATGTCTAGCGGTCTTCAAAATAGCCATCGTATTGCATTAATGCCAGTAGGATAT CAATTTCAACCTATTTCATTAAATATGTCAGATGCTCAATTTCTCGAAAATACCGAACTTACTATTAGGCAAATCGCTAC TGCATTCGGCATTAAAATGCATCAATTAAATGATTTGAGTAAAGCGACTTTAAATAATATTGAGCAGCAGCAACAACAAT TCTATACCGATACATTACAAGCGACTTTAACAATGTATGAGCAAGAAATGACGTATAAGCTATTTTAGACAGTGAGTTG GATAAGGGGTTTTATTCAAAATTCAATGTAGACGCTATTTTAAGAGCGGATATCAAAACGAGATATGAAGCTTACAGAAC GGGTATTCAAGGCGGTTTCCTTAAACCTAACGAAGCTAGAAGTAAAGAAGATTTACCACCAGAAGCTGGTGGGGATCGTT TACTTGTTAATGGAAATATGTTGCCGATTGATATGGCTGGACAGGCATATTTGAAGGGAGGTGATACTAATGGAGAAGTC AGCAAAGAAGGAAATGAAGGAAATTAGAGCTTTGCCAATGACTATTGAAGTCCGTGAAGTTAATGAGGACGAGGGAAAAC GAACAATTTCGGGATCGATAAAATATAACAATGAAAGTGCCGAAATGCGTGACTGGTGGGGCGATACTTTCGTAGAAGAG ATTGCTGAGGGAGCTTTTGATGAAAGTTTAAAAGTTCGTGATGTTGTAGGTTTATGGTCTCACGACACATCTCAAGTATT AGGAAATACTAAAAGTAAAACTTTACGAATCGAAAATGACAAGAAGAATTACGATTTGAATTAGATATTCCTAATACAA CTGTTGGGAATGACGCATGGGAATTAATTAAGCGTGGAGATGTTGATGGAGTTTCTTTTGGGATGAAGGTTACAAAAGAC AAATGGTCATCGGAAGAACGTGAAAATGGAAAGCTTTATAAGCGTTCGATTTTAAATGCTGAACTATATGAAATATCACC GGTTGCATTCCCTGCATATCCAACGAATGAAGTAAGTGTACGTTCATTGGATGATTTTAAAGCTGGAGAAAAGCGAGTAG TGATTTGAATGTCAAAAGAATTACGTGAATTATTAGCTAAGTTAGAAGGGAAAAAGGAAGAAGTACGCTCTCTTATGGGA GAAGATAAAGTGGCAGAAGCAGAACAAATGATGGAAGAAGTGCGATCACTTCAGAAAAAAATTGATTTACAACGCTCATT AGATGAAGCAGAAACGGAAGAACGAAATAATGGAAGAAGATGTAAACACGTAATGTAGATGGTGAAATGGAATACCGCG

ATGTGTTTATGAAAGCATTACGCAATAAACCATTAAATGCTGAAGAACGTGAATTTCTTGAGGATGATTTAGAACAACGT GCCATGTCAGGATTAACTGGGGAAGATGGAGGACTTGTCATCCCTCAAGATATTCAAACGCAAATCAATGAATTAGCTCG TTCATTTGATGCGCTTGAGCAATATGTAACTGTTGAACCAGTGCGTACACGTTCAGGATCACGAGTATTAGAGAAAAATT ${\tt CAGATATGATTCCGTTTGCTGAAATCACTGAAATGGGTGAAATTCCAGAAACTGATAATCCGAAATTTTCAAATGTACAA}$ TATGCAGTGAAGGACAGGTATTTTACCGTTATCTCGTTCATTACTTCAAGATAGTGATCAAAACATCCTAAAGTA ${\tt TGTGACTAAATGGCTAGGTAAGAAATCTAAAGTTACACGTAATGTGTTAATCTTGGGCGTAATTGAAAAGTTAACAAAAC}$ AAGCAATCAAATCTCTGGATGATATTAAAGATGTATTAAATGTTAAATTAGACCCAGCGATTTCTCCCGAATGCGATTTTA CTTACAAACCAAGATGGATTTAATTATTTAGACAAATTAAAAGATAAAGACGGAAAATATTTTTACAGTCAGATCCAAC GCAAAAAAACAAAAACTATTTGCTGGTACTAATCCAGTCGTTGTTGTTTCGAATCGTTTCTTAAAATCAAAGGGAACTA TCTACAGATGTAGGTGGTAAAGCATTCACTCGTAATACATTAGATTTACGCGCAATTCAACGTGATGATGTGCAAATGTG GGATAATGAAGCAGCAGTTTACGGAGAAATCGATTTAAGCGCTCCTGTTGAACAACCTCAAGGGTAAACTAAGGAGGCAT TTGAATGCTTGTTACCTTAGAAGAAGCTAAAGAATGGATTCGAGTGGACGGAGACGATGACCCAACTATCACTATGTTAA TTATTTCTGGTGGCTGATTGGTACGGAAATCGACTACTTGTAGGTGAAAAAGCCAGTGAAAAAATCAGAACCATTGTTCA TACATTTCAAGTAAAAGATGAAAATGCAAAAGGGCCTGACGGTGATCCGATAGATGGATATAAAGATGCTTTTACCGTAT GGGGCTCTTTTGTTTATTTAAAGGGAAGGAATACTTTGAGGCAGCAGCTGCTAATAGTGAGGTTCAAGGAGAAACAGAA ATCAGAAATCGGGATGATGTAAGTGCAGATATGAAAATTAAGTACAAAAACGTGATTTATGATATTGTTTCCGTTATTCC TTTGATCGTTTAGTTACTGAATTAGACCAAATGGGGTTACGGGGAGAAAATTGAAGATAAAGCTCTTGCAGCTGGTGG TGAACCTATTCGTAAAGCCATTGCAGAACGAGCGCCCAAGAAGCCCCAAAAAAACGATCTAAAAAGTGAACCGTGGC GTACAGGGCAACATGGTGCAGACCAGATAAAAGTAACAAAAGCTAAACTTGAAGGTGGAATAAAAACAGTAAAAATAGGT CTTAATAAAGCGGATCGTTCCCCGTGGTTCTATTTAAAGTTCCATGAATGGGGTACATCCAAAATGCCAGCACATCCATT TATAGAGCCGGGTTTTAATGCTTCAAAAGCGGAAGCTGTACGTGCTATGACAGATATTTTAAAGAACGAAATGAGGTTGG GAATTTATTACCGTAAAGCAAAGAAGGCAGAAGAGTTTCCGCGAATTACGTATTTTGAATTAGACAATAGGCCAGATGGA TTTGCAGATAATCAAGAGTIGAAAGTGAAATCTTGTTTCAAGTTGATGTTTGGGCAAAGAGTAGTACAACAGCAATCCA TCAAAAAGTGAATGAAATCATGAAAAGAATTGGTTTCTCACGCTATGCGGTTGCTGATTTATATGAAGAGGATACACAAA TATTTCATTATGCGATGAGATTCGCAAAAGGAGTGGAATTATAAATGGCTGGAGAAGTTGTAAGAATTAGTTCAACGGTT GGTGTAGACAACCTTGTATATGCGAAAGTTTTACAAGATGATTCGTCTGCTATTAAATATACAGATGTAAAGAAAATGGA AGGTGCTGTAAAGGTTAAATTAACTAAAAAAGTAGCTTCTGAGGTTATGTGGAGCGATAACAGAAAATCAGAGATTGCAG AATCTGATGGCGAAACTGAAGTGGAGATTGAGGTTCGAGGACTTTCACTTTCTACAAAGGCTGACATTGAAGGGTTTCCA GAAGTAAAAGATGGCGTTTTAGATGAGAAACGTGAAGGTGAGAAACCATATTTAGCTATTGGTTTCCGATTCTTAAAAGC TAATGATAAGTATCGATATCTTTCGTTATTAAAAGGGAAACTTTCACAAGAGGAAGAAGAAGCTGAAAACGAAAAAAGACA AACCGAACTTCCAAACAACAAAATTGAAAGGTTCCTTTATTGAACGTGATTTTGATGATAGAACGAAATTTACAGCAGAT ATTAATAAGAAAACAAACTTTTAATATGCCAGAATTTATTCCAGCCCGCCTTATTCGTCAGGCTCCTGAACTTGCTGA AATTCCAAACAATCCTGGTCCAGAAGATATGGATAAAATGGTTCAATTCGTAGTGAAAGTTTATGATGGTCAATTTACAT TAGATCAGTATTGGGATGGTGTTGATGCCCGTAAATTCTTATCGACAACTTCAGATGTAATTAACGCAATTATAAATGAA AGTGAGTTTATGGACGAGCTCTACCTCTCTTTATTGCGACAAGGGTACAAACACCATCACATTGATAATGAGATGGATAT TTGGCATTATTTGAGACTTAATCGAAAAATGCATGAAAAACGGAAATGAAAATTACGAAGGCTCCAATTCAAATGAAATAG TAAGTACAGGAATGGGCGGTTTTGCTAACGCTAGTCAGCAAACACAAGCGAAAATGAATACACTCAGTAGGCTCATTGAT GCGCAAAAAGAGAAAGTTAAAGCGTTACGACAAGCCTATGATCAAAATAAGGCTAAATTAGGTGAAAATGATGCAGCAAC CCAGCGATATGCTTCGCAAGTTAATAAGGCAGTTGCTGATTTAAATAGATTTGAAAATGAATTAAAGCAAGTAAACCGTC AAGCTGAACAAAAAGGGATGGATAAGTTAAACACTCTTTAAAATCCCTACAAGCTGAATTTCAGTCTATTACAACAGGT ${\tt ATGGGCGGTTTTTCTAATGCGACAGAACAAACAAGGGCTAAAGTAGATGTTTTATCCCGTATGGTAGATAAACAAAAAGA}$ GAAGATTAGGGAACTTCAACAAGCCTATAATCGTGCTAAAACAGAAGAAGGCGAAGCGAATCAGCACAAAGATACG $\tt CTGAACAAATTCATCGGGCAACAGCTGAACTGAATCGATTTGAAACTGGATTACAGCAGTCAAATCGTGAATTAGAACAG$ CAAGGGAATCGCCTATTGAACTTCGGAAATCGCATGGAGACATTAGGTAATCATTTGCAAAATGCCGGAATGCAGATCGG CATGGTATTTGGTGGTATGACTTACGCAATAGGTCGGGGCTTAAAATCAGCAATCACTGAATCAATGAATTTTGAGCAAC AGATGGCCAATGTAAAAGCTGTTTCTGGATCTACTGGAGCAGAAATGAAAAAGTTAAGTGAATTGGCTGTTAATATGGGA GAAACAACAAAATACTCCAGTGTTCAAGCAGGTCAAGGTATCGAGGAATTAATAAAGGCTGGTGTTAGCTTACAAGATAT

3/36

TATTAACGGCGGATTGGCAGGTGCCCTTAACTTAGCGACGGCAGGGGAATTAGAGTTAGGTGAAGCAGCCGAAATTGCTT CCACAGCTCTGAATGCATTTAAAGCAGCCATCTTTCAGTTGCGGATGCAGCCAATATTTTATCTGGTGCAGCCAATGCT TCCGCAACTGATGTAAGAGAGTTAAAATATGGACTTTCAGCTTCATCAGCAGTAGCAGCGGGAGCCGGAATGACGTTTAA GGATACAGCTACAACTTTAGCGGTATTTGCACAAAATGGTCTTAAGGGGATCAGATGCAGGTACATCTTTAAAAACAATGT TAATGAGGTTAAATCCTTCAACAAAAGAAGCATATAACAAAATGAGAGATTTAGGACTTATTACTTATAATGCACAGGCA GGTTTTGATTTCTTAGTTAAAAACGGTATTCAACCAGCTTCCAGAAATGTAGGGGATATAGAAGTAGCTTTAGAACAATA TGTAATGAAAACAGAAGGTGTAACGAAATGGAATGATAAATGTGATACAACGTTTCGCGAATTAGCAACAAGTTCGGCAT TTTTATCATCAAAATTCTATGATCAACAGGGGCATATTCAAAGTCTAGAAAATATTTCAGGTACACTTCATGAATCGATG AAAGATTTAACAGACCAACAACGAAGTATGGCTCTGGAAACATTATTTGGTTCCGATGCTGCTGCTGCTGCGACTATCTT GTTTAAAGAAGGCGCCAAAGGTGTCAATGAAATGTGGGATTCCATGTCAAAGGTTACAGCAGCTGATGTAGCAGCGACCA AAATTGATACTTTAAAGGGACGACTTACATTACTAGATTCAGCGTTTTCCACAATGAAAAAGACAATTGGTGATGCACTA GCTCCAGTAGTTAGTGTTTTTGTTGCTGGTTTACAAAAACTTGTTGATGGATTCAACTCTTTACCTGGACCAGTACAAAA GGCAATAGCAATTACAGGTGGTATCGTCCTTGCTTTAACAGCTGTGGCTACAGCAATAGGTGTGTTTTAGCAGCGTTTG GAATGATTGCTTCAGGAATTGGTTCTTTATCTCTTGCTTTAGCATCAGTCGGTGGGATTGCTGGAATTGCGGCTGGAGCA GTTGGATTCTTAGGAAGCGCGCTTGCGGTTTTAACAGGGCCAATTGGTCTAGTAGCAGCGGCTCTTATCGGAACTGGTGT TGTTGCATATAAAGCATATCAAAAAGCGACTGAAGACAGTATCGCATCAGTAGACCGCTTTGCTACAAATACAGAAGGGA AAGTAAGCTCCTCAACAAAGAAGGTTCTTGGCGAGTATTTCAAGCTGATCGATGGTATTAGACAAAAGTTAACTGAAATT AGATTGAACCATGAAGTAATAACAGAAGAACAGTCGCAAAAGTTGATTGGTCAATATGACAAATTAGCTAATACAATCAT ATTAAAGAGATCTTACAAACAGCGGCTAGAGAAAACAGAGAATTAACGACATCCGAACGTATCTCTTTACAAGCATTGCA GGATGAAATGGACAGAGTTGCTGTTGAGCATATGTCTAAAAATCAAATGGAGCAGAAGGTTATTCTTGAAAATATGCGTG TGCAGGCTAGTGAAATTTCAGCTAGACAGGCAGCGGAAGTTGTAGAGAATAGCGCCAAAGCAAGAAAAGTTATTGAA GATGCGAAAAAGACCCGTGATGAAAAAATTGCAGAGGCGATTCGCCAACGTGATGAAAATAAAACAATCACTGCTGATGA AGCGAACGCAATCATTGCAGAGGCAAAACGTCAATATGATAGTACAGTTCTACAGCTCGAGATAAACATAAAGAAATTG TGAGTGAAGCAAAAGCGCAAGCTGGTGAACATGCAAATCAGGTAGATTGGGAAACTGGCCAAGTAAAATCGAAATATCAA GCTATGAAAGACGATGTTATTCGAAAAATGAAAGAAATGTGGTCGGACGTTACCAACAAATATGAAGATATGAAAAAACTC TGCAAGCAACAAAGTAGAGGAGATAAAAAATACAGTTTCAAGAAAATTTGAAGAGCAGAAAAAAGCTGTTACTGATAAGA TGTCAGAAATAAAAGTAGTATTGAAGATAAGTGGAATACAGTTGAAAAGTTTTTCAGTTCTATAAATTTACGTTCCATC GGTAAÁTCAATCATAGAAGGGCTTGGCAAGGGAATAGATGACGCTTCAGGAGGTCTGTTTAGTAAGGCTGCGGAAATTGC AAGTGATATTAAGAAGACTATTTCTGGAGCATTAGAAATTAACAGTCCGTCTAAAGTGATGATTCCAGTCGGTAGCGCAG TTCCAGAAGGTGTTGGGGTTGGTATGGATAAGGGAAAACGATTTGTTGTGGATGCAGCAAAAAATGTAGTCGGAACTGTT TAGCGATTTCAGTGGATATATGCAACCGCAATTATCTTATAACAATCCATCTATGGCAAAAACAATATTCCCAAATAGAC CAGGTGGAGAACAAGAACTGAATTTAACCGTAAACATGACTAATGTTTTAGATGGAAAAGAGCTTGCAAACGGAAGTTAC ACCTATACTACAAAACTTCAAAATCGTGAACAAAAAAGAAGAGAGGGGGAATTTTAAGGGTGGTGAGCACGTTGGGGAAACTT AGTTTTACTTTTAATATATTAGAAAAGATTATATTCAAATGCTAGTTGGAAGAAAACGTCCTTCATGGGCTCCAGTAAA AAGAAGATTAGTAAGAGTCCCTCATCGCGCAGGGGCTCTTTTACTTAATACAGAAACGGAGGAACGTCGTATTGACGTTC CTCTTGTTATTAAAGCGAAAAAAGATATGGCAGATTTACAAAAGTTAAAAGAAGATTTAGCGGATTGGTTATATACAGAG CAACCCGCTGAACTTATTTTTGATGATGAGTTAGACAGGACTTATTTAGCATTAATTGATGGTTCTGTCGATTTGGATGA TTACGCAAGAGTGGTCTACAGAAACAACTTCTTATTTTACTAATAAAGGAAGTGTAGAAGCTCCAGCGTTAATTGAAATG ACGGTGAAAAAACCAAGTACCTTTTTAGATGTATGGTTTGGAGAGTATCCGAATAATCGTGATTATTTCAGAATAGGCTA CCCTCTGACTGTGGAAGAACCACGGTACAAGAACGAGAAAGAGTTATGTGGGATGAAATGGCCACTCCTATAGGATGGA CACCCGTTACTGGACAATTCGATGATATGAAAGGAACAGGGAGTTTTAAATCGCGTGGTTGTTATGCGCTGTATTGTGAA GATTACGGAAAAGATGTAGGATTCTACGGTGCTATAGCCAAGAAAAACATTCCGGGCGGCCCATTACAAGACTTTGAAAT GGAGGCATGGATGACTTTAAAGTCTAAAAATATAGGTGAAATGGGTCGTGTTGAAGTTCTTCTTCTAGATGAGGCTAGTA ATGTGGTAGCCCGCATCAATATGAATGATCTATATGCAACTGCCGAAATTACAAGGGCACATATGAAAATTGGAAATAGC GGAACACCCAATAGTTTTCGAAAATTAGTTGATACAAGTGGGTATTATTCGAATACATTTAACCAATTTCGAGGGCGTTT GCGTATCGCTAGGCGGGGAAGGTGTGGTCTGTATATGTGGCTAAGTTTATAGATGGTACAGAAAAAGATGGCGCTTCGC TTGTAGAACGTTGGATTGATGAAACAGGAAATCCAATGACAGAACGTAAAATTGCACAAGTTATGATTGCGATTTGCAAG TGGGATAATCACCAGCCTGTTAATGAAATACAAATTGATGATTTTGAAATTTTGGAAGGTAAACAAAGTTCCATCTAATGC ACAACCATATATCTTTGATACTGGAGATAAAATTGTTATCGATACTGAGAAAAGTCTTGTCACAATCAACGGGAAGAATG CAATCAATATAAAAGAAATCTTTAGTAATTTTCCTGTCATAATACGTGGTGACAATCGTATCGATATTATGCCGCCAGAT GTAAACGCAACAATCAGTTATAGGGAGAGATATAGATGAGAACACCAAGCGGGATTTTGCATGTTGTGGATTTTAAAACA GATCAAATCGTCGCAGCTATCCAACCAGAGGACTATTGGGATGACAAACGGCATTGGGAACTTAAAAATAATGTTGACAT GTTGGATTTCACCGCATTTGATGGAACAGACCATGCAGTTACCTTACAACAGAATCTTGTTTTGAAAGAAGTTCGCG

GCTTGGATTCAAATTGCGAAATCAGGGATTATAAAACCACAACGGATAGAGGTAAGACGGTTAATGAGTTTATGGATTT AGCACTCTTAGGTATGAAGTGGAAACGCGGAATTACTGAATATGCTGGATTTCATACAATGACCATCGATGAATATATTTG ACCCACTCACTTTTTTAAAGAAGATTGCATCTTTATTTAAACTGGAAATTCGATATCGTGTTGAGATTAAAGGTTCAAGA ATCATCGGTTGGTATGTAGATATGATTCAAAAACGTGGTCATGATACAGGCAAAGAATAGAATTAGGAAAAGATTTAGT CGGTGTTACGCGAATTGAACATACACGTAATATTTGCTCTGCTTTAGTTGGATTTGTAAAAGGTGAAGGTGACAAAGTAA TCACTATTGAAAGCATTAATAAAGGTCTACCCTATATCGTAGATGCAGATGCGTTTCAAAGATGGAATGAACACGGACAA CATAAATTCGGTTTTTATACACCAGAAACAGAAGTTAGACATGACTCCAAAACGTTTACTGACGCTTATGGAAATAGA AATTAATTAACGAAGGCGACACGATTAAAATTAAAGATACAGGGTTTACACCAGAATTATATCTTGAAGCGCGAGTAATA GCTGGGGATGAATCTTTTACAGATTCAACGCAAGATAAATATGAATTCGGAGATATCTTGAGATAGTTAATCAAAATGA GGAATTAAGAAAAATTTATAATAGAATCCTTAGTTCGCTTGGTAATAAACAAGAAATGATAGATCAGCTAGACAGATTAG AATATTAAAAATAATACCGTTGAAATTATAGAATCTAAGAATCCACCGACAACAGGTCTTAAACCATTTAAAACGCTTTG GCGTGATATTAGTATCGGAAAGCCTGGTATTTTAAAAATATGGACAGGTACAGCGTGGGAATCGGTTGTACCTGATGTTG AATCTGTAAAAAAGAACATTAGATCAGGTTAATAAAGATATCGCAACCACAAAAACAGAGTTAAATCAAAAGGTTCAA GAAGCCCAGAACCAAGCGACTGGTCAATTCAATGAAGTGAAAGAGAGTTTACAAGGCGTTAGTCGTACGATTTCTAATGT TGAGAACAAACAAGGTGAAATCGATAAGAAGATTACTAAGTTTGAACAAGATTCAAGTGGATTTAAAACTTCAATTGAAT CGTTAACGAAAAAGATACTGAAATTAGTAATAAATTAAATACAGTTGAGTCTACTGTGGAAGGTACGAAAAAGACGATA ACTTACAAGTTTAGAGACAAGAGTTAATGTTCGAAACTATGTAATTAACTCTGATTTTTCGAATGTTACAAATTCTT GGATTGGAATTACTAATGCAACTCTTTTTAAATTTGTAGATGTGAATATTTCGGAAGCCTCCGCTATTAAGAAAGGTTTA CAAATAACAAGTAATAAAGCTTTTGTTTATCAGAAGTTACCCGCAGACGTGTTTAAAAAGAAGAAGAGGGGATAGCTTCTTG TTATATAAATGTATCAAGTTTTACACCTGGTACAGATTATCCACGTTTATATATGAGATTCACCTATGACCAAAACGGAA ACTGGATATACAGGTGAATTAAAAGAAGTACGTGTAAATATAGCTACCGCTGACACAACTACTATCGATGCAACGTTCAC TGGAATAATGGTTACATTCGGTGACTTAATTGAATCTTGGAATCTCGCTCCAGAAGATGGAGTAACACAAGGTGTTTTTC AATCTAAAACAACCGAGATTGAAAAAAGTGTGGATGGTGTAAAAACTACTGTAACAAATGTTCAAAATAGCCAAGCTGGA ACAGGGTATCAATGCCGCAGCAAAAAAAGACAGAAGTATATACAAAGACGCAAGCAGATGGACAATTTGCTACAGATTCTT ATGTAAGAGATATGGAGTCGCGCCTGCAGCTAACAGAAAAGGGTGTTAGCATATCTGTAAAAGAAAATGATGTAATCGCA GCCATTAACATGAGTAAAGAAAACATTAAGTTAAATGCTGCACGAATAGATTTAGTTGGTAAAGTTAATGCGGAGTGGAT TAAAGCTGGATTGCTGAGCGGTTGCCAAATTAGAACATCAAATACGGATAACTATGTTAGTTTAGATGATCAATTTATAC GTCTCTATGAAAGAGGAGTTGCTAGAGCATTTCTGGGGCATTACAGAAGATCAGATGGTGCAGTACAACCGACTTTCATC TTAGGTTCAGATGAAAAGACTAACGCTCCGGAAGGTACTTTGTTTATGTCTCAAGCAGGTGCAGGATGGTCAGGGGCCTTA TGCGAGCATTGGTATTAGCAATGGCATAGTTGATGGTGCAGTCCAAAAGTCTGTGTATTGGGAGTTGCAAAGAACGGAC TAAGTGTTCTAAACGCTAATGATTACCATGTTTTTTACGCTGGAAATTGGAAATTGGTATTTCAGAAGAGGGAAACCAGGG TTGTATCAAACTTCGTTAGTCGTTGAAGATAATAGTACAGATTCTGATTTAAGATTACCTAATGTAACTATACGTAATAG TTATGACTCCTTCATTACGGGAGTATAAATCTAATATCCGTGATATTTCTTTTTCCGCCTTAGAAAAAATTAGAAGTCTT ATTGACAACAGAAGATATTAAAACATACTACGGTTTAATCGTAGATGTAATGTGAAAGTGTTTGTGGATGAAAGTGGGA AAGGAATTCATTTGTACTCATACGCATCCATTGGAATTAAAGGTTTACAAGAAGTTGATGCAACAGTACAGGAACAGGAG GTAGAAATAGCAAATCTAAAATCACAAATAGCTAGTCAAGAAGATCGGATAGCACGATTAGAAGAATTATTACTACAACA ATTAATAAATAAGAAACCAGAGCAGCCATAGGCTGGTCTTTTTATTTTGGCCAAAAAGGAGGGAAAAGATGGATCGTAT TGATGTATTACTAAAAGCATTTATAGCTGCGTTTGGTGGCTTCTGTGGGTATTTCTTGGGAGGATGGGATGCAACATTGA AAATCTTAGTGACAATGGTAGTTATTGATTATTTAACTGGCATGATTGCAGCAGGGTATAACGGAGAATTAAAAAGCAAA GTTGGTTTCAAAGGCATCGCCAAAAAGGTGGTGCTTTTTCTTTTGGTCGGAGCGGCCGCTCAACTAGACTCGGCACTTGG ${\tt AAGCAACAGTGCAATCCGTGAAGCAACAATTTTCTTCTTCATGGGTAATGAATTACTTTCACTCTTAGAAAATGCCGGGC}$ GAATGGGTATTCCACTCCCACAAGCATTAACAAATGCAGTTGAGATTTTAGGTGGTAAACAAAAACAAGAAGAAGAAAAAA CCTAAATATATCACTGTTCACAACACATATAATGATGCTCCAGCTGAAAATGAAGTGAGTTACATGATTAGTAACAATAA TGAGGTGTCGTTTCATATTGCAGTAGATGACAAGAAAGCGATTCAAGGTATTCCGTTGGAACGTAATGCATGGGCTTGCG

AAAGCTGAGGATAATGCTGTTGATGTTGTACGACAACTTATGTCTATGTACAATATTCCGATTGAAAATGTTCGAACTCA TTTAGGCATTCCTGTTTTATCTTTTTCGTCGTAGGCGCCATAGATTGTTACTATTGATCCTTTAGATATTTTTAATCCGT TTTTAAGTGTTATTTCATTTTCGTTCGTTTGCACTCCACTTTGGACAATTTGAATAGTGTACATGCCTTTGCCGTCATTT TCGTTTGTGCTTATGACAAATGAAGGTAATGCTGAAGACTTAAGTAATAAATCTACCGTTCCGGTAGCTTTAAGCCTTTT ${\tt TCACAAGCTGTTAGACCTAACAATAAGGTACTTCCAATGCAAATACTTATAAGTTTTTATACATTTTCATTCTCCTCCT$ ${\tt TTAACGAGTGAACTCATTGTAGTTTGACTAATTCCAATAAGTTTTGAAAACTCCTTTTGACGTATTTCTCTTTCAGCAAA}$ **AATAACACGAAGTTTACATTTTAATCGCACAATATCACCTCTTTAATTATATACAATTCGCATATGGAAATGTCTCCTCC** ${\tt TTTAATTAATCAACGAACATTTAGAAAAGTTTAAATGGACAGGCAATATAACTCTTTCTAAGTCATATACCTATATCAA}$ GACCACGAGGAATACCAAGTGGAACTAAGGACATCAAGAGGGGAGAGGATTACATGCGTTGGCAGTATAATCACTTGAAT ACAACTCCATATCTTCATCCATCCAAAGAATTATGTTCAATGTACAATGGATCGAGATCAAGAGCAGAGACGGAATCAAT TTTAAATCACATGAAAAATCATGAAGTTTATGATCGAAAAGAATATAAAGGATATTTCAGTTTGTCACAGGTATTAGAAG AAGATCTATATGGAGGGAGGAGGAGGTTTTAAACTGGGAAATTCTAATGGATTGTTATGATGTAGTTCTTACAAGAAAA GGGTTGTCAGTAGTTGCAATGAAGGCAGCAGAAAAAATGGGGAAAAGTGTTCCACATTGGCTTCCACGTGTCACTTTGTA CACAACACTTACAGGCTCGTTTCTATACCTTCTACGTTATGTTCTCGTTTTATTTCTATGAAGGAATACGATGTGGAAAC TTTCATTCCTTATGTCATAAGGAGTTTAGCTTGTATGCACGTATTCCTTGAAACAGGGATATATACCCTCTATAAGAGG GATATAAGGAGTGATTTTATGCTGGAGTTGTTATCAGTACCATTCGCAGGTTTAATTTTCGCCATAGTTGGCGAAAGGCT TACAGTATCCAGTTTTTCTTGAACAAAAAGAGGATGACCGAAGTACAACTTATATATCGGTTGCCTGTAGGAATGCCG AGTAAAATTATTCAGAAGGTCGAGGATGTTGTCTCTGAAGGGCTAAGTAAACCTGTCCGAATTGATTATGATAATTACAA ${\tt GTGTTCCAATGGGCCAAAGTTTAGAAAAACTTATCTATCATGATTTTGATAAAACACCACATATGACACTAGGTGGTCTG}$ ACACGGATGGGAAAAACGGTATTTTTAAAAAATGTAGTTACTTCTCTTACTTTAGCACAACCAGAACATATTAATTTATA CATTATTGATTTAAAAGGGGGCTTGGAGTTTGGGCCGTATAAGAATTTAAAACAGGTAGTTTCTATTGCTGAAAAGCCCG CAGAAGCTTTTATGATATTAACTAATATCCTCAAGAAGATGGAAGAGAGAAAATGGAATATATGAAATGTAGACATTATACG AATGTTGTAGAAACAAATATCAAAGAGCGTTACTTCATAATAGTAGACGAAGGAGCCGAACTTTGCCCAGATAAAAGTAT GAAAAAAGACAGCAAAGGTTATTAGGAGCGTGTCAACAAATGCTCTCTCATATAGCGCGCGTAAGGTGGTGCTTTAGGTT TTAGATTGATTTTTTGTACACAGTACCCGACAGGGGATACATTACCGCGCCAAGTAAAACAAAATAGTGATGCGAAATTA GGCTTTAGATTACCGACTCAAACAGCATCAAGTGTTGTTATAGATGAAGCGGGATTAGAAACGATAAAAAGCATTCCCGG ACGCGCGATTTTCAAAACCGATAGACTTACAGAAATACAAGTGCCTTACATTAGTAATGAGATGATGTGGGAGCATTTAA AAGGATATGAGGTGGAGAAACATGAGGATGCAAACGCATATGCAAATCAACCGTCAAATGGCGATACTTGCGACGATTAG AAAGCTACAGTTTGCAACGAGAAGGCATTTAATGAGTATTCATGAAATGGGTGGAATAAGAAATGCAAATCGAATTCTGA AAGATTTATCTATTTATACAAGTAAGGTAGTTTACAATAAAGAGCATGTATATTATTTAAACCAATCAGGACATAAGTTG TTTGGCGAAGGGAAAGTTGTACATCATGGTAAAGTTACACACGCTCTTTTACGTAATGAAGCTTGGTTAAATTTATATTG TTCGTGATGAGGACAGAATACTTCATGCTGTAGAAATAGATCGTACTCAGAAAATGATGGTGAACGATGAAAAATTAAAA AAATATGAGGAGTTAACGCAGATTTATAAACAGAAGCATAACGGGAAAGTGCCAGTTATTCATTTCTTTACAATCACAAA ATATAGAGAAAAGAAATTAGAAGAACTGGCAAATAAATATAATGTGTTTGTAAAAGTATATGTAATCGCTACTACTTAAT GATGAAAAAAGGGCTGATCATTTTCGAATGATTAGCTCTTTTTTATGTATTGTATTACGTCGTCTATTTTGTAAATTTT ATTAATTCCTTTTTCTGCAGCAATGGCATTTAAAGCATCAATGATAGCTTCAAGCGAATCAAAACGAACAGCATTAGCAT TCGAAATTAGTAAAACTTTTTTCGTTCAACTATTGACGTTGAATAATTAGAGGGTTATAAATTCAACTTAAAAGGAGGAAC AATTATGAATCGAGTAAATGATTATTTTGGTTTAGAAAGTAAATCAGATTGCATTTGGTTTTATGGTTTCTTCAGTATAT CTACGATTTTATTTTTAATCGATATGATTATTGCTCTTATATAAGGAGGGGAGAAAATGCTTAGCTCAGCAAACTATACG AGGTAGGGACAATTGCGGAGGCATTAAATATAAGTGATCGAACTGTTCGCAGGGTACTAAAAGTATTAGAGGATTTTGAA GTAGTAACTAGACATAAAACAATTCGAACGGAAGGAAAATTACGTGGAGGGAACGGACATAACGTCTATGTCCTTCTAAA

AAAATATAGTGTCACACCGAATGTCCTACCGAAAATGTCACAGCGACAAGATGAAGAAAACCTTACAGAATCAAAGGTTT CAGATACAAAAACGGACAAGGAAGCTAAACTTTCTGAATCACACCCTCTAGAAGAATTGAAAAGCGAATTAAACGTAAAA GAAACGTCAGCAAGGGAATCTAAAGAAATCGAATTAGAGGATCTAGATGAAACTTTTACACCAGAAAATGTACCAAGCCA ATTCAGAGATGTGGTAGCTCCATTCTTCAAATCAGCAGATAAAATTTATAAATTGTATCATCGAGTATTAATAGCTTATA AACGTTCAAAAATAGACAAGCCTATTGAACAAGTGATAAATCAAGCCATTCAAGCATTCAAAGAAACTGTCTTCGCAGAA AAAGCAAATAAAATTAGAAGTACTTTTGAAGGTTATTTTTATAGAATTGTTGAAAGTAAATTTGTAATGGAGAGAAGGAA TTATCATATTCTTAGTAAATAAGTGGGTGAAAATTTTGAAATACGCTGTTTATGTACGAGTTTCAACGGATAGAGATGAG CAAGTTTCATCTGTTGAAAATCAGATTGATATTTGTCGATATTGGTTAGAAAAAAACGGATATGAGTGGGATCCAAATGC AGTATATTTTGACGATGGTATTTCTGGTACAGCTTGGTTAGAACGTCATGCGATGCAACTAATATTAGAAAAAGCAAGAC GAAATGAATTGGATACAGTCGTATTTAAATCTATACACCGTTTAGCAAGGGATCTAAGGGATGCCTTAGAAATTAAAGAA ATTCTAATAGGTCATGGGATACGCTTGGTTACAATTGAAGAAAATTACGATAGTTTATATGAAGGTGGCAATGATATTAA ATTCGAAATGTTTGCCATGTTTGCTGCACAATTACCTAAAACTATATCTGTATCTGTTTCTGCTGCAATGCAAGCTAAAG CAAGAAGAGGCGAGTTTATTGGAAAACCGGGATTAGGATACGATGTAATTGACAAGAAACTTGTTATCAATGAAAAGGAA GCTGAAATTGTAAGGGAAATTTTTGATTTATCCTATAAAGGCTATGGATTTAAGAAAATAGCGAATATCCTAAACGATAA AGGCACATATACGAAGTTTGGCCAGTTATGGTCGCATACAACTGTAGGGAAGATTTTAAAGAACCAGACGTATAAAGGGA ATTTGGTCTTAAATAGTTATAAAACAGTAAAAGTAGATGGAAAGAAGAAGAGGTTTACACTCCGAAAGAGATTAACA ATTATAGAAGACCATTATCCAACAATTGTATCAAAAGAATTATGGAATGCGGTAAATAGCGATAGGGCAAGTAAAAAGAA **AACAAAACAAGATACAAGAAATGAATTTAGAGGAATGATGTTTTGTAAACATTGTGGTGAGCCAATTACAGCTAAGTATT** ${\tt CAGGTAGATACGCAAAAGGAAGTAAAAAAGAGTGGGTATATATGAAATGCAGTAATTATATTAGATTCAATCGCTGCGTT}$ AACTTTGACCCGGCTCATTATGATGATATAAGAGAGGCGATTATCTATGGATTGAAGCAGCAAGAAAAAGAACTAGAGAT ACATTTCAATCCAAAAATGCATCAAAAAAGAAATGATAAATCTACAGAAATTAAGAAGCAAATTAAGTTGTTAAAAGTGA AAAAAGAGAAGTTGATTGATTTATACGTAGAAGGATTAATCGATAAAGAAATGTTTTCGAAGCGGGATCTTAATTTCGAG AGAAGCTTTTTCAATGCTCGATGAAGAAAAGATATGCATGAGGTTTTTAAAACTTTAATAAAGAAAATCACACTTAGTA AGGATAAGTATATCGACATCGAATATACATTTTCTTTATAGTTTTAAAGTTGGTTATTAGTTACTGTGATACTACCTGCA GTAACACCGATAGCTTGTCCAAGATCATGTTGTGTTAAATTCCGTTCTCTTCGTAATTGACGTAACCGATCTTTAAATTC GAATAATATAAAATATGTGTAAAAATATATCTTGAATTTTCCCTAAGGGAATGTTAAGGTGATTTACAAAGATATAGAAA GGAGTTACCACATGAAAGTAATTAAAGACGAGACAAAATTAAAAGCTGCATTCAAAAAATCTGGGTATAAGTATCAAGAG TTAGCTGACGAATTAGAAATATCCTGCAGCTACTGTTACAAGCTAATTAACAATCATAATTACAAAAAAGAAAATATCGTA ACCAATATTCCCTGAGGGAACATAGGGGTGAGAGGGCCATGTCAGAAATTTATTACAAAGGGTTTATCATCAAGGAAACTTATGGCGAAAGAATATCGAAGAAGTGTTTAAAGAAGCATATGAGTCATTTTATGGGGTTGAAGTTAAGGTTGTTAAAAA GGAATTAGGGACTAAACGCAATAGTGCAGCCAGCTAATCTTTAAACTTCAGTGAGAACATTCAATGAAGTCGATTATAAA ATGGACAAGCCTGAAAGGAGAGAAATGAATGAAAAAACGGGAAAAGGTTGACTAAACGTGAAAAAATGCATCTTAAATCAT ATAGCTTAAATCCTGATAATTGGTTGGTTTTCAAGAAAGCGGATGGAGAAATGCATTTAGTACACCGTTATACTAGCACA ${\tt ACTCGTGTAATTCCAAGTTTATAAGTTTAGGAGGGAATAAGATGGATCAGTTAACAGTAGCAAGTGAATTACGTCTTTTA}$ GTGTGGATATTGTTGATTTGAAAAGTGGTGGCTTTAACCCACCACAATTATTAAACCTTGGTTTCTCAAATATGCAGATA GCGAAATCAAATAACATCTACCTTCTATCAGAACGAGGTTACGCAAAACTATTAAAAATTCTCGAAGATGATAAAGCTTG GGAATTATACGACATATTAGTTGATGAGTACTTCAACATGAGAGAAAAGAATCAAGTGGCTACAGATCCAATGAGTATTT AATACACCATTATTTGCAATTGAATGTGAAGATCTCTACAGCTGTAAAACGTCAAGGAGTCATATTGTTAGGTGGAAA GAGTGAAAAGTCACAAAGCAATTAAACGTTGTCACTTAAATGTAGCAGTAAAAATAGTTGAAGAATATACACTTCCAATT TTTTTTCTAAGTTAAAAATTTAAAGAAAAGGTGGAAAAGACAATGGACCAGTTACGTGTTATTGAGGGAGAAAAAGTGG ATAAGCCAGATTATGTTGAGATATACCTTGGAGCATTTATGAATGCAGTTAATGAGTTAAAGAAACAGGATGAGGAAACG AGATCATTAAGCAAGGATACGTATAAAAAAGCAATTTTTTATGGAGTTAGATACATTTCAATATCAAAAAATGACAGTTT GAATTATGACTACCTAATGAATAGATTTCTTTTAATAAGCTATTTAGAAAATTTGATGAAGGTGTTGACGCCTAGGGATT ATTAAAAAAATCGGAATGGATACACCTATTGGAGAGAAAATCATGGAGTTTTTATGGGATTACCAAAACTTTAAAGATAT TTGCCGAGCGATTAGGTATCGATACTTACACGAAGCATAAAGAAAAGGGTGGAAAAGAATATATTACAAATGACCGTACT

CAAAGAAAGTAACTTGCGCCAACAAGTTACTAAATAAAAATACTTATAAAAAATACTTATTAGAAATATAACATACACA CTCGATGTATGGAAAGGGTGTTATTATGGCTCTTTTTAGAAAAGTGCATACAGAATTTTGGACAGACGTAAAAGTATCAG AAGATATGACGCCAGAAGACAAATTGTTTATGGTGTACCTTTTAACTAATCCCCATACAACTCAATTGGGAGTATATGAA ATCACACCTAAGATGATAGCTTTTGAAATCGGACTATCAATAGAGTCGGCTAGAGCACTATTGGAACGTTTTGAAAACCA TCATAAATTAATTAAATATAACAAACTGACAAGAGAAATTGCTATAAAAAATTGGGGCAAATACAACCTGAATAGAGGCG GGAAACCAATTGAGATTGTCTTAAAAGAGAAATTGATAAAGTGAAAGATTTATCTCTAATAAAATTCATTTTAGAACAT AAGAAGAAGAAAAAGAACCAGAAGAAGAAAAAAAAAAATCCAAAGCGTCTTTAAAATCAGACGCAAAGTCCAAT CCAATACCGTATAAAGATATATTGGATTACTTGAATGAAAAAGCAAATAAAAATTTCAATCCTAAAGCAGAAGAACATAG AAAGTTAATTCGCGCTAGATGGAATGAGGGGTATAAACTAGAGGACTTTAAAAAAGTTATCGATAACAAAACTACGCAAT GGTTTGGTAAGAAAGTTTTGATGGAAAACCACTAGATCAATTTTTAAGACCGAGCACGTTATTTGCACAAAAACATTTT GACAACTACTTAAATGAAACGGTCAACATATCCAATCAACAACATGGAGATCAGATTGTTATACCTGGATTTAGGGGGGGA AATGCCGTTTTAGAAAGGAGTACTAAATGTGAAAAAGATACAAGATTCTTTTGAAAAACTTACTAAGTTAAAATTTGCAG GGAACGGTATATTGTCCCCGCTGCATGGTTGAAGAGCAAAATTCAGTTTTATTTCAACAAGCAAATAATCATTATAAAAA CTACATACAAGACGGATTGTCAAGAAACGAAAGAAAACAAAGAAAAAGCTATAAAAATTCTTGAACGCATAAAAAACGGT GAGTTTTTAAATGTATACATTGCAGGGATTCAAGGAGTAGGAAAAAGCCATTTAGCGTATGCGATGCTGTATGAATTAGT TAAACACTATTGGGTAATATCAGACGGTGAGAAATTAAATGACGAACATGCTTTTAAAAATATGAAAAGCTGCTTATTTG TAGAGATTGAAAAGCTAATTCGATTAATACAGCACTCTTTTAGAAATATAGAGTCAAAATATACAATGGATTATTGTATC AGTTTAATGGTAGATGTGGATTTCCTTGTAATCGATGATTTAGGAGCTGAAAGTGGTTCGATGAATCGAAACGGAGAAGC AAGCGATTTTGTTCATAAAATACTTTATGGTGTTACAAATGGACGCAAGGAGCAAATAAAACAACTACAACTTCAA ATCTGTCAAGCGCTCAATTATTTCAAAAATACGATCCGAAACTAGCAAGTAGATTGTTAAACGGTGTATCGAAAGATGAA ACAATTGTTTTTAAAACAACCACTGACAAACGAATTGTAAATTTAGACATTGGATTCTAATAAAAGGGGTGCGGAGAAAT GAAAGAGGTAAAGGGGAAAAAACACCAAATTAATGGAAGAATTTGACGTGTTATTAAGACAACTGCTGATTAAATCTAAAA CAGATGAAAGGGTAAAAAACTTTTTGGATGATCTGTTTGAAATGCTAAGTGATAATAAGCTGCAGTCTGATATTGATTTC AAAACAGCATTAAATAAGTTAAGAGAAAAGCACTTTCCTAAGTTTGATAAAGGAGAGAGCAAAAATGACTAAAGAAAAGG GACAAGCTAAGGAAGTAGTTAATGTTCGTGGAATGTCAGATGATGAGTTTATAGAGAAATACGGAAGGCTTGTACATCAT TGCGTATGGAAAAGATATGCGAAAAAAAAGGCCAGTATAGAGCGTGATACCGGTTTAGATATTGAGGATTTAACACAATT CGGAATGATCGGTTTGATAAAGGCGCGAGATAATTTTGACCTTGAATTTGGATGTGCGTTTTCAACGTATGCTGTTCCGA AAATTATTGGGGAAATAGGAAGGCAATTCGGGATAACCAAAAAATAAAAGTTCAAAGAACCGTATATGGCGTAAAAAGGA AAGATTTTAAATCAACAGTTAGCAGATAAAGAACCAGAAGAAATAGCAGACATTTTGGATGAGTCAGTATCTTTAGTAAA GACGGCTTTAGAGTATCAACCAAGCACAGATTCACTCAATAAGGTTGTATATGCATCTGGAGCTAATGAAGAACTGACAT TAGAAAGAATGATAGAGGATACTAAAACGGAAGACATTGAAGAAACAACCATTAATCGAGCTGTGATAAGAGAATTTAAA GCTGCATTGCCTCCTAAAGAATATATCGTTTTAGATATGCGTTTACAAAATATGACGCAACAAAACATTGCAAATCAAAT GGGATACAGTCAGGTACAAATTAGCCGTATATTAGCAAAGATTAATCAAAGAGCTGCTCAATTTGGTAAAGAAGGAGGGC TTCAAGATTGAGTGTTACAAAAGGTGTTTGTATCGATGTAGATCACTCAGATTTGCTACATGAGAAAGTAGAGTACTTTT TATTCCCTGCTAAACCAAGTCATTACTATGTAAGCAGATTTAATCGTAAAGGAGCGCATTTTGGTTGTTATCAAGCTGAA AGGTTTCAAATCACGGAAAAGGAAGTATGGACACCAGAACCTCAACCGAATCTGCCTGAGTTGAATACAAGCTTATTCTA TAGAGCTCAGTTGATTTGGCGAAAAAAGGGGTATAAAGATAAACCACTTAAAGACTACATCGTACAGCCGAGAGGGAAAC ATTGCTACTTTTGGCATGATCGGGAGCGAAAGAAATTTTGTGGCTGTTTTCCGCTACATTGGTTTACCGATTTTGTACCA GTTCAAAGTCATCATATAGAAGAAAAACTAGAGAAGAGGTTAAGTTATTACAACGGCCAGATGGACAACTTGCATTTTT ATTTGCAATGCAGAACATTTTGGATAAAAGAGTTTTAGAGTCAAAAAATCTTTCTAGAGGAGAAGTATTCGAATTTAGAA TACTAGCGTTTTTAGATGAATTAGGCGAATGCATGAAGGAATGCGAGTATTTAAGTTTTTGGAGCGACGATCGTAAACCG AGAACTAGCATACCTACAGGGGAAATCATAGTACTAGATGATGGTTATGAAGTAGAAGTTTATAAAAAACCCTTTACTTGA GGAATATGTGGACGGACTACATTTTGCAATTGGACTTTGCATAGATTTGAAAACAGAAATTAACTTTCCTGCTTCTATGC GTTGCGAGACAGTTACAGAGCAATTTTTCGAATTGTATCATCTAGCAATACGATTAAAAGAAGAACCGACAGCATTTAGG GCAGATGTTCTTTATCCCATTATCTTGGTTTAGGGGAATTGTTGTGCTTTTCGTTAGAAGAAATTGGACATGAGTACAT TGAGAAAAACAAAATCAATCATGAACGTCAAAGTAATGGATACTAATACAATTTGAATTTTGTTAAGAAATGAGGGTGAT ${\tt ATAGTTGGGGTTCGTTATTCTTATATCCTGTTTTTGCGGTAGTCATTGTTTTGGGATGGCTTCCATTAATGATAAGAAGC}$ CAACCTTGATAGCAATAATGAGATTTGGACAAGCGATAAATTTGAAATGAAAGAAGCAGCTATTCAAGCAGCTTTAAAAG

ATTGGACAGATAAAATGGTAGCGGATAGAGCGGCAGTCGATAATGAATTCCAAATTGGACAATTCAAACAGTATTCTCCA TGGATCAATGCAGATGTATTGTTGGATGAATTGTATGAACGAGCAACCGATGAATGTGGAGAGGTTGCGGAATATTGGCT TTCAGGTGTGCCGATGGACGAAGGGGAAAAGCTTCAAGAACAATTAATAAGGTAGTTACAGAATGGCTAAAAGGAATAA ÀTGAGCATCCTAGCTTTGGTTCAATTGAAAATATTGAAACGATAGATGCTAGCAAAATTGAATATAAAGAAAACTAAACA AAAGCGTTATTTGATAAAAAATAAGAAAGCCCTAGCTTTCTTATTATTATGTAAAAAGTCATATGTTTTTTATCTTCTTTA TAGTACTCTAACCGGTTTTGCAAAGTGCCAGTGTGGAACTCAAACTTATGGCCATCTGGATCTGTAAAGTAAAGAGATCT TTGGTCTCTCTCTCTCTCTCGGCCAGGTAAAATATTAACATCATTTTGAATTAATACTTCTTTTAAATGGTCTAATG CTTCATTAGTTACAGTGAAAGCCATATGTGTATAAGATTGCTTAATTTCATTCTTGGTATATCTTCTTCAACATTTAAA AGAATTCAATAGATTTTTCCAAGTTTGATACAGAAAAACAAATATGGTTAATGCCCTGTAGCATAAAAAAACGCCCCCTAT AATTAAATGATTTTCAATATTTTTATATAAAGATTATAAAAGTTTATGCGCGGATTTATAAAGGATTACTACAAAATAGTT ATTTGAATTAAAAAGAGCGCCGTTGGAGAGTGCGGTGCTCTTAGACCAAGAACTATAACAGGGATTAAGGAAAGAATATT GTATACCAAATTGATAGTAATGCAAGCCATCCAATTGTCAGCGCTATGTATTTTAAAATTTTCATGATTACTCCTTTTAG $\tt GTATAGAGTGCACCAAGCAAGAGGGATGTTATTAATTTTTAAACAAAATGCTTATTTAAAAAATGCTTATTTAAAAAGAGGGCTTTTTAAA$ ${\tt AATCGTTATTTATAGATCGGAGTGAAATTCAAATGATTGTTAAAGCGACAATAAAACTTGAATTAGATGATTCGCAGAA}$ AAATTGGGTTTCTTATGTTAGGAGAACAAGGTGGAGAAGAAGCGGTATTTCATTATCTGGAAGAAGAAGAAGTGCAGAAGAAAAA TTGAATTAGCTGATTTTGTGGAGATGAAATACAAAAATAAGTAATTTAAACCAAAACGCTATTTTATAAAATAAAACAGC TAGCGTGATTAGCTAGCTGTCCTGTTAAGAAAAGAAAACGGTGTTTAGCAAATGTTGCTGTTGTAATTGCGAATTACAAC GTCTCTAGTAGGGAATTTAAAGGAACTCCAAGAAAAAGCCATCGATGAAAAAGGTATTGGAATTTGCGGAAGAAATGGAAA TCGTAATAACTAAAAGTGCCGCAAGCGGATATTCAGGTCATAGATATAAGATTCATAATGAAAATCCAAATCGGCATATG ATGTGTTCAAAAATATTTATAGAAAAGTTACAAGAATTACTGGACGGTGTGAAGGTTGAATTTAAGGAAGAAGAAAAAAGAA AAATATTTTAGGCGGATCTTACTACGAACATTACATCCGTTTTAAGTGGAATGACTAATTTCTTATTAAAAATTTTATTT TGGAGAAAGGATAGAAAGAATGAAAACTTTTAATGTGACTTTTACAGAGTTGAAAATATATGAAGCAGTCATTGAAGC GGAGTCAGCGGAAAAGATTATTGATGTGATTAAACACTTAAAAAGAACTGAAGATGATTAGTAGACAAAGGAGTCATCA TAAACGAAGTTAGTGAGATAAATGTTAGTAAAGAACAAAAGTTCGAATAAATCAACTTCTCAGATTGTTTATTTTGAGAC GGAAACAACTTTCTGAATATCATAAGACCTTATTAGCGAAAAAACTCTTATTCGAGCGTACAAGCCTGTTATACACGTTG CACGGAAATTAGAATGAATTTGTTAAGGAAGGAAGTATAAAAATGAGGGCTTGGAAGAAAAAACATGTTAAAAGAGCATT TTTGAATCGTCAAAAGGAAATTGATAAAGAACGGACTGCTGCAGCTTGGAGAAATATTTTTGTGAAATCAGGAATCATAA **AATAAAAAAGGAAAAGCAACTCGTTGGGGACAAGTCACTTTTCCAGATGGCAATGTAAATCCATTATAGCAAAACATATG** TACAAGCTGTAGCAATAAACAACGAGATATTTTGACACCTATCGACAATTAGAAATGTGGTTGTTGATCTAGAAATATGA AAGTAGGTGAATCATCATCTGTTTAACTGGCTGAGAGATTACCAAAAGTTAGAAGAAGACATAGCCTATCTGGAATACAA CTTAGATAAGACAAAAGCTGAATTAAGACGCTGGGTGAGTGGTGATTTGAGAGAAGTACGTTTAACGGCAGAATCTGAAG GTGCAAAAGTTGAAAACCGCATTGAAGCGATTGAATACGAATTAGCACATAAGATGAACGATATGTATAAATTAAAAAAG AAGGTGTCATTTAGGTTCACTCCTAAAATGAATCGAAACGGTTGAAAAAATGATTTATATTGATAGCATACAATTTTAGC TTAGAAAATCTAGAACATAAAGTGCTTCAGGTAGAAACGAAGGCAGATGTGCTAAACCGAACAGCTATACAAAAAGGCGA TAAAATAAAAGTGGTGTATCCGCATTTAGGGATACAAGGCGAGTATTTAGTGGAGAAAATTGATAATGGTGTGTTGGAAT TGGTAGCAGAAGAACAATGAAAAAAATACAGGAGTGATTAGGATTGAAGAAGATTATCTAAACAAGAGCTAGCAGCTGTA ${\tt ACTCCATAACGATCTCTTTGATAATACCACTCCTAAAGAACGTAGGGAAGCGATCAGTTTACTAGGGAAAGCGATTG}$ AGATAGAGTGAATCATCCATCTAAAAAAGAGTATCAAGAAGTAACGGTTTGTCCGGAATGCAACGGTGCTTTTGTAGATG TGTGGAAGCTAGGAAAGTACAAACGTAATACACAGTCTAATGAAGAACCTTTATTAACAATTACATTAACAGATATAGAT TGATAAAATTAATCGGACATACATTCATATTGAACATGTACCAGCCGATAACAAACGTTTAAATACCGAGACCATTCAGC ATAATCATCCTATTGCAAATAAGGAACAAGTTTAGATGTTGTCCATATTTGTTAATAGGTAAAAGATAAGTGTTTTATCT GTAAACGATATGCAAAATGAACAAGTAGGAAATGCTATGCTAGATTTTGCTTTGGCCGCTAAAATGATGTTCGCTGCCTT TACACAGTTTAAAGAAGCTGGATTTAACGAAGAGCAGTCATTCGAATTAACACGTGAGATATTAATTGATTCATTAAGTA AGAATCAATAGATCAATGAGGTGAAAGGGAATGCAAGTATATTGCTCTGAGTGTGATAAAAGTTATGACATGCAGCCGCA AGTAACACAACTCCCTAATCGTATTGAGAAGTGTTTCTTTATTTGTCCTCATTGTAATCATGAACATATAGCTGCGTACG TGAATGATAAGATTCGTAAGTATCAAGCAGATATAGCAAAGTGTCATGAGCGGATTAATAAAAAGAATCTTGCTATCGAA GATGAAATGAAACGATTAAGGAAGAGGTTTGACAGGAGAAAGTGAGAGGTGAAGCGAGTTTGAAAATGCTATTAACAAAG

FIGURE 1B: Polypeptide Sequences grouped by open reading frames (ORF) of Phage Gamma (γ)

Orfl (SEQ ID NO:3)

MAGRNKOPLSVIOGKGRSNHITKSEKNRREKQEEALRGHTDKIEAPSYLTAAQKKEFDTLAAELVRLKIFS NLDVDSLARYVDSKDOYIKMVRLLRKTKPSDDFKLYSQMQRSKNLLFNECRSSASDLGLTITSRLKLVIPE VDTSQQKQSEAQKRFGDRI

Orf2 (SEQ ID NO:5)

MNWIMERVFAYCEDILNGKINSCKKHRWAIERFIRDYEECQSEDSPFYFDGEIAEDFYWFAKEFKHVEGI LAGESVELTDFQLFLAANIFGFKKKINGARRFRKVFIQLARKNAKSQFLAIVAAFCTFLGDEKQRAYIAG WTRDQSSEVYEAVKTGISSSELLEGKWKEAYSTIEIFKNGSVVVPLSKEARKTGDGKNPSLGIVDEYHAH ETDEIYDVLSSGMVARKEPLMFIITTAGFDLSRPCYREYEYVSDILDPSKNVENDDYFVMICELEKNDDI KDESNWIKANPIVATYEEGLEGIRSDLKVALDRPEKMRAFLTKNMNIWVDKKDNGYMDMSKWQKCEVDTF DFSGATLWIGGDLSMTTDLTSVGWVGMDDEGDFIVGQHSFMPEARLKEKMAIDKVRYDLWAEQGYLTLTP GEMVDYTIVESWIENFSKDKEIQEFDYDKWNALHLAQNLENKGFVCVEIPQRIANLSIPTKNFREKVYEK KVKHNGDPVLFWALNNAVVKMDDQENIMISKKISKNRIDPAAAVLNAFSRAMYGASVRFDVSEFANKDFL **GKLWN**

Orf3 (SEQ ID NO:7)

VKIVDSVKKFFNFEKRQTSQVIELNKDDEKLLEWLGISPSTISVKGKNALKVATVFACIKILSESVSKLPL KIYOEDEYGIORGTKHYLNNLLRLRPNPYMSSMNFFGSLEAQKNLYGNSYANIEFDRKGKVQALWPIDASK VTVYIDDVGLLNSKTKMWYVVNTGGQQRVLKPEEILHFKNGITLDGLVGVPTMEYLKSTLENSASADKFIN NFYKQGLQVKGLVQYVGDLNEDAKKVFRENFESMSSGLQNSHRIALMPVGYQFQPISLNMSDAQFLENTEL TIRQIATAFGIKMHQLNDLSKATLNNIEQQQQQFYTDTLQATLTMYEQEMTYKLFLDSELDKGFYSKFNVD ${\tt AILRADIKTRYEAYRTGIQGGFLKPNEARSKEDLPPEAGGDRLLVNGNMLPIDMAGQAYLKGGDTNGEVSK}$ **EGNEGN**

Orf4 (SEQ ID NO:9)

MEKSAKKEMKEIRALPMTIEVREVNEDEGKRTISGSIKYNNESAEMRDWWGDTFVEEIAEGAFDESLKVRD VVGLWSHDTSOVLGNTKSKTLRIENDKKELRFELDIPNTTVGNDAWELIKRGDVDGVSFGMKVTKDKWSSE ERENGKLYKRSILNAELYEISPVAFPAYPTNEVSVRSLDDFKAGEKRVADEFRKRKLQIELELI

Orf5 (SEO ID NO:11)

 ${\tt MSKELRELLAKLEGKKEEVRSLMGEDKVAEAEQMMEEVRSLQKKIDLQRSLDEAETEERN{\tt NGREVETRNVD}}$ GEMEYRDVFMKALRNKPLNAEEREFLEDDLEORAMSGLTGEDGGLVIPQDIQTQINELARSFDALEQYVTV EPVRTRSGSRVLEKNSDMIPFAEITEMGEIPETDNPKFSNVQYAVKDRAGILPLSRSLLQDSDQNILKYVT KWLGKKSKVTRNVLILGVIEKLTKQAIKSLDDIKDVLNVKLDPAISPNAILLTNQDGFNYLDKLKDKDGKY ILOSDPTOKNKKLFAGTNPVVVVSNRFLKSKGTTAKKAPLIIGDLKEAIVLFKREDMELASTDVGGKAFTR NTLDLRAIQRDDVQMWDNEAAVYGEIDLSAPVEQPQG

Orf6 (SEQ ID NO:13)

MLVTLEEAKEWIRVDGDDDPTITMLIKAAELYIYKATGKTFTQTNEDAKLLCLFLVADWYGNRLLVGEKAS EKIRTIVQSMILQLQYASEPQEERK

Orf7 (SEQ ID NO:15)

MNPAKLDKRLTFQVKDENAKGPDGDPIDGYKDAFTVWGSFVYLKGRKYFEAAAANSEVQGETEIRNRDDVS ADMKIKYKNVIYDIVSVIPTQDHTLLIMWKRGEMNG

Orf8 (SEQ ID NO:17)

MKLTLMINKEKOTFNMPEFIPARLIRQAPELAEIPNNPGPEDMDKMVQFVVKVYDGQFTLDQYWDGVDARK FLSTTSDVINATINETVEAAGGSTESGEEENPNA

Orf9 (SEQ ID NO:19)

VINLRPDILQALENDQELVSLLGGKRIYYRKAKKABEFPRITYFELDNRPDGFADNQEIESEILFQVDVWA KSSTTAIHOKVNEIMKRIGFSRYAVADLYBEDTQIFHYAMRFAKGVEL

Orf10 (SEQ ID NO:21)

MAGEVVRISSTVGVDNLVYAKVLQDDSSAIKYTDVKKMEGAVKVKLTKKVASEVMWSDNRKSEIAESDGET EVBIEVRGLSLSTKADIEGFPEVKDGVLDEKREGEKPYLAIGFRFLKANDKYRYVWLLKGKLSQEEEEAET KKDKPNFQTTKLKGSFIERDFDDRTKFTADEDEPTFTKLVGDNWFNKVYEKPVTQPPAGK

Orfll (SEQ ID NO:23)

 $\label{lem:mkltlminkekqtfnmpefiparlirqapelaeipnnpgpedmdkmvqfvvkvydgqftldqywdgvdark flstsdvinaiinetveaaggstesgeeenpna$

Orf12 (SEQ ID NO:25)

MDELYLSLLRQGYKHHHIDNEMDIWHYLRLNRKMHENGNENYEGSNSNEIEVPAENII

Orf13 (SEQ ID NO:27)

MANEINNLVVRLSLDNVNFRQGISNSGRAVRTLQNELKSVSTGMGGFANASQQTQAKMNTLSRLIDAQKEK VKALROAYDONKAKLGENDAATQRYASQVNKAVADLNRFENELKQVNRQAEQKGMDKLNNSLKSLQAEFQS ITTGMGGFSNATEQTRAKVDVLSRMVDKQKEKIRELQQAYNRAKTEEGEASQSAQRYAEQIHRATAELNRF ETGLQQSNRELEQQGNRLLNFGNRMETLGNHLQNAGMQIGMVFGGMTYAIGRGLKSAITESMNFEQQMANV KAVSGSTGAEMKKLSELAVNMGETTKYSSVQAGQGIRELIKAGVSLQDIINGGLAGALNLATAGELELGEA AEIASTALNAFKADHLSVADAANILSGAANASATDVRELKYGLSASSAVAAGAGMTFKDTATTLAVFAQNG LKGSDAGTSLKTMLMRLNPSTKEAYNKMRDLGLITYNAQAGFDFLVKNGIQPASRNVGDIEVALEQYVMKT ${\tt EGVTKWNDKCDTTFRELATSSAFLSSKFYDQQGHIQSLENISGTLHESMKDLTDQQRSMALETLFGSDAVR}$ GATILFKEGAKGVNEMWDSMSKVTAADVAATKIDTLKGRLTLLDSAFSTMKKTIGDALAPVVSVFVAGLQK LVDGFNSLPGPVQKAIAITGGIVLALTAVATAIGVVLAAFGMIASGIGSLSLALASVGGIAGIAAGAVGFL GSALAVLTGPIGLVAAALIGTGVVAYKAYQKATEDSIASVDRFATNTEGKVSSSTKKVLGEYFKLSDGIRQ KLTEIRLNHEVITEEQSQKLIGQYDKLANTIIEKTNARQQKEIEGLKKFFADSYVLTAEEENKRIEQLNQH YEQEKLKTQEKENKIKEILQTAARENRELTTSERISLQALQDEMDRVAVEHMSKNQMEQKVILENMRVQAS EISARQAAEVVENSAKARDKVIEDAKKTRDEKIAEAIRQRDENKTITADEANAIIAEAKRQYDSTVSTARD KHKEIVSEAKAQAGEHANQVDWETGQVKSKYQAMKDDVIRKMKEMWSDVTNKYEDMKNSASNKVEEIKNTV SRKFEEQKKAVTDKMSEIKSSIEDKWNTVEKFFSSINLRSIGKSIIEGLGKGIDDASGGLFSKAAEIASDI KKTISGALEINSPSKVMIPVGSAVPEGVGVGMDKGKRFVVDAAKNVVGTVKKQMGNMPSVFDFGFQTNQYS ${\tt IPQNTFSDFSGYMQPQLSYNNPSMAKTIFPNRPGGEQELNLTVNMTNVLDGKELANGSYTYTTKLQNREQK}$ RRAEF

Orf14 (Tail fiber) (SEQ ID NO:29)

LGKLSFTFNNIRKDYIQMLVGRKRPSWAPVKRRLVRVPHRAGALLLNTETEERRIDVPLVIKAKKDMADLQ KLKEDLADWLYTEQPABLIFDDBLDRTYLALIDGSVDLDEIVNRGRGVITFVCPMPYKLGKTNTHKFTQEW STETTSYFTNKGSVEAPALIEMTVKKPSTFLDVWFGEYPNNRDYFRIGYPLTVEETTVQERERVMWDEMAT PIGWTPVTGQFDDMKGTGSFKSRGGYALYCEDYGKDVGFYGAIAKKNIPGGPLQDFEMEAWMTLKSKNIGE MGRVEVLLLDEASNVVARINMNDLYATAEITRAHMKIGNSGTPNSFRKLVDTSGYYSNTFNQFRGRLRIAR RGKVWSVYVAKFIDGTEKDGASLVERWIDETGNPMTERKIAQVMIAICKWDNHQPVNEIQIDDLKFWKVNK VPSNAQPYIFDTGDKIVIDTEKSLVTINGKNAINIKEIFSNFFVIIRGDNRIDIMPPDVNATISYRERYR

Orfl5 (SEQ ID NO:31)

MRTPSGILHVVDFKTDQIVAAIQPEDYWDDKRHWELKNNVDMLDFTAFDGTDHAVTLQQQNLVLKEVRDGR IVPYVITBTEKNSDTRSITTYASGAWIQIAKSGIIKPQRIESKTVNEFMDLALLGMKWKRGITEYAGFHTM TIDEYIDPLTFLKKIASLFKLEIRYRVEIKGSRIIGWYVDMIQKRGHDTGKEIELGKDLVGVTRIEHTRNI CSALVGFVKGEGDKVITIESINKGLPYIVDADAFQRWNEHGQHKFGFYTPETEELDMTPKRLLTLMEIELK

KRVNSSISYEVEAQSIGRIFGLEHELINEGDTIKIKDTGFTPELYLEARVIAGDESFTDSTQDKYEFGDYR EIVNQNEELRKIYNRILSSLGNKQEMIDQLDRLVQEANETASNAKKESEAAKTLAEKVQENIKNNTVEIIE SKNPPTTGLKPFKTLWRDISIGKPGILKIWTGTAWESVVPDVESVKKETLDQVNKDIATTKTELNQKVQEA QNQATGQFNEVKESLQGVSRTISNVENKQGEIDKKITKFEQDSSGFKTSIESLTKKDTEISNKLNTVESTV EGTKKTISEVQQTTNDLKKKTTEIEEKAGKITEKLTSLETREVNVRNYVINSDFSNVTNSWIGITNATLFK FVDVNISEASAIKKGLQITSNKAFVYQKLPADVFKKKKGIASCYINVSSFTPGTDYPRLYMRFTYDQNGTE KQYYAILKQQEVTNGWIRISIPFDTTGYTGELKEVRVNIATADTTTIDATFTGIMVTFGDLIESWNLAPED GVTQGVFQSKTTEIEKSVDGVKTTVTNVQNSQAGFEKRMSNVEQTATGLSSTVSNLNNVVSDQGKKLTEAN TKLEQQATAIGAKVELKQVEDYVAGFKIPELKKQTVDKNKKQDLLDELANKLATEQFNQKMTLIDNRFTINEQ GINAAAKKTEVYTKTQADGQFATDSYVRDMEXRLQLTEKGVSISVKENDVXAAINMSKENIKLNAARIDLV GKVNXEWIKAGLLSGCQIRTSNTDNYVSLDDQFIRLYERGVSISVKENDVXAAINMSKENIKLNAARIDLV GKVNXEWIKAGLLSGCQIRTSNTDNYVSLDDQFIRLYERGVARAFLGHYRRSDGAVQPTFILGSDEKTNAP EGTLFMSQAGAGWSGAYASIGISNGIVDGAVQKSVYWELQRNGLSVLNANDYHVFYAGNGNWYFRRGKPGL YQTSLVVEDNSTDSDLRLPNVTIRNSRAAGYTGVIQLKSPVTQNGWGAVQGNFMTPSLREYKSNIRDISFS ALEKIRSLKIRQFNYKNAVNELYRMREEKSPNDPPLTTEDIKTYYGLIVDECDEMFVDESGKGIHLYSYAS IGIKGLQEVDATVQEQEVEIANLKSQIASQEDRIARLEELLLQQLINKKPEQP

Orf16 (SEQ ID NO:33)

MDRIDVLLKAFIAAFGGFCGYFLGGWDATLKILVTMVVIDYLTGMIAAGYNGELKSKVGFKGIAKKVVLFL LVGAAAQLDSALGSNSAIREATIFFFMGNELLSLLENAGRMGIPLPQALTNAVEILGGKQKQEEKKGDVQ

Orfl7 (PlyG lysin) (SEQ ID NO:35)

MEIQKKLVDPSKYGTKCPYTMKPKYITVHNTYNDAPAENEVSYMISNNNEVSFHIAVDDKKAIQGIPLERN AWACGDGNGSGNRQSISVEICYSKSGGDRYYKAEDNAVDVVRQLMSMYNIPIENVRTHQSWSGKYCPHRML AEGRWGAFIQKVKNGNVATTSPTKQNIIQSGAFSPYETPDVMGALTSLKMTADFILQSDGLTYFISKPTSD AOLKAMKEYLDRKGWWYEVK

Orfl8 (SEQ ID NO:37)

MKMYKKLISICIGSTLLLGLTACDSSKQSESSEKTNVKSQPETKKDLTSQDELNKKIKQDAEEVSFVKAN GDQYEKGKRLKATGTVDLLLKSSALPSFVISTNENDGKGMYTIQIVQSGVQTNENEITLKNGLKISKGSI VTIYGAYDEKDKTGMPKISATVIEQ

Orf19 (SEQ ID NO:39)

VRLKCKLRVIFAEREIRQKEFSKLIGISQTTMSSLVNNTTLPTFLTAYKIAKELKLHMEEIWIEEENENV

Orf20 (SEQ ID NO:41)

MRWQYNHINTTPYLHPSKELCSMYNGSRSRAETESILNHMKNHEVYDRKEYKGYFSLSQVLEEDLYGEEED VLNWEILMDCYDVVLTRKGIAFREKEEEEQA

Orf21 (SEQ ID NO:43)

MTLAGEAIIIWTATGLSVVAMKAAEKMGKSVPHWLPRVTLYTTLTGSFLYLLRYVLVLFL

Orf22 (SEQ ID NO:45)

mwklfipyvirslacmhvfletgiytlykrdirsdfmlellsvpfaglifaivgerlkgresdrkkiqvff evsgiairredklqypvfleqkeddrsttyiyrlpvgmpskiiqkvedvvseglskpvridydnyklnirv fhrdipkkwswskglvaegswcvpmgqslekliyhdfdktphmtlggltrmgktvflknvvtsltlaqpeh inlyiidlkgglefgpyknlkqvvsiaekpaeafmiltnilkkmeekmeymkcrhytnvvetnikeryfii vdegaelcpdksmkkeqqrllgacqqmlshiariggalgfrlifctqyptgdtlprqvkqnsdaklgfrlp tqtassvvideagletiksipgraifktdrlteiqvpyisnemmwehlkgyevekhedanayanqpsngdt cdd

Orf23 (SEQ ID NO:47)

mrwrnmrmqthmqinrqmailatirklqfatrrhlmsihemggirnAnrilkDLsiyTsKvVyNKEHVYYL NQsGHKLFGEGKVVHHGKVTHALLRNEAWLNLYCPDDWQVETEIKYIKDNKKKKIIPDVKFRDEDRILHAV EIDRTQKMIVNDEKLKKYEELTQIYKQKHNGKVPVIHFFTITKYREKKLEELANKYNVFVKVYVIATT

Orf24 (SEQ ID NO:49)

 ${\tt MKFTLGNSLDELGITKNKLSTESQVRYNTISDLVNGNANAVRFDSLEAIIDALNAIAAEKGINKIYKIDDV} \\ {\tt IQYIKKS}$

Orf25 (SEQ ID NO:51)

MAFKASMIASSESKRTALALPFTKSLIVLYLTWDSVDNLFLVIPNSSKEFPSVNFILFSSAALVILYSFY NINRN

Orf26 (SEQ ID NO:53)

MLSSANYTQYKKLQSFRSVEEMNEAICSFLYKHTHELSESAIKVLKFLARHSCKIPGVSFLKVGTIAEALN ISDRTVRRVLKVLEDFEVVTRHKTIRTEGKLRGGNGHNVYVLLKKYSVTPNVLPKMSQRQDEENLTESKVS DTKTDKEAKLSESHPLEELKSELNVKETSARESKBIELEDLDETFTPENVPSQFRDVVAPFFKSADKIYKL YHRVLIAYKRSKIDKPIEQVINQAIQAFKETVFAEKANKIRSTFEGYFYRIVESKFVMERRKECRGLLFDW LNE

Orf27 (SEQ ID NO:55)

LKYAVYVRVSTDRDEQVSSVENQIDICRYWLEKNGYEWDPNAVYFDDGISGTAWLERHAMQLILEKARRNE LDTVVFKSIXRLARDLRDALEIKEILIGHGIRLVTIEENYDSLYEGGNDIKFEMFAMFAAQLPKTISVSVS AAMQAKARRGEFIGKPGLGYDVIDKKLVINEKEAEIVRBIFDLSYKGYGFKKIANFLNDKGTYTKFGQLWS HTTVGKILKNQTYKGNLVLNSYKTVKVDGKKKRVYTPKERLTIIEDHYPTIVSKELWNAVNSDRASKKKTK QDTRNEFRGMMFCKHCGEPITAKYSGRYAKGSKKEWVYMKCSNYIRFNRCVNFDPAHYDDIREAIIYGLKQ QEKELEIHFNPKMHQKRNDKSTEIKKQIKLLKVKKEKLIDLYVEGLIDKEMFSKRDLNFENEIKEQELALL KLTDQNKRNKEEKKIKEAFSMLDEEKDMHEVFKTLIKKITLSKDKYIDIEYTFSL

Orf28 (SEQ ID NO:57)

VIIVEFKDRLRQLRRERNLTQHDLGQAIGVTAGSITVTNNQL

Orf29 (SEQ ID NO:59)

MKVIKDETKLKAAFKKSGYKYQELADELEISCSYCYKLINNHNYKKKISYNLASRMAHVLNASVVDLFEEQ VDFF

Orf30 (SEQ ID NO:61)

MREHRGERAMSEIYYKGFIIKETYGERNIEEVFKEAYESFYGVEVKVVKKELGTKRNSAAS

Orf31 (SEQ ID NO:63)

MDQLTVASELRLLGRRKVAGYEFTGIEGGFGEGKKAMLVLDIATIHNQPLKEINRRINDNRIRFKDGVDIV DLKSGGFNPPQLLNLGFSNMQIAKSNNIYLLSERGYAKLLKILEDDKAWELYDILVDEYFNMREKNQVATD PMSTLKLTFEALEGQQQAIEEIKSDVQDLRENTPLFAIECDEISTAVKRQGVILLGGKQSNAYRNRGLRGK VYRDIYNQLYREFGVKSHKAIKRCHLNVAVKIVEEYTLPIVLSEEISFVNAQMDFTEM

Orf32 (SEQ ID NO:65)

MDQLRVIEGEKVDKPDYVEIYLGAFMNAVNELKKQDEETRSLSKDTYKKAIFYGVRYISISKNDSLNYDYL MNRFLLISYLENLMKVLTPRDFMTIFPIDKNYDGARYEMKDYFFTMNEIKKIGMDTPIGEKIMEFLWDYQN FKDITLFNLASVSILNKLQKMQGKKTLTEEFAERLGIDTYTKHKEKGGKEYITNDRTGEIQEVKKSRPRYL KPVQ

Orf33 (SEQ ID NO:67)

MALFRKVHTEFWTDVKVSEDMTPEDKLFMVYLLTNPHTTQLGVYEITPKMIAFEIGLSIESARALLERFEN HHKLIKYNKLTREIAIKNWGKYNLNRGGKPIEDCLKREIDKVKDLSLIKFILEHTDHAALKRKINLYAGFD DTSHDTLAIRDQBEEKEQKKEQKEEQEEKEKEKEKQKEEEKEPEEBKTRIKSKASLKSDAKSNPIPYKDIL DYLNEKANKNFNPKAEGHRKLIRARWNEGYKLEDFKKVIDNKTTQWFGKKSFDGKPLDQFLRPSTLFAQKH FDNYLNETVNISNQQHGDQIVIPGFRGEMPF

Orf34 (SEQ ID NO:69)

VKKIQDSFEKLTKLKFADEQCDKHTFNKHGKEVIKLVRKMIDDAGTVYCPRCMVEEQNSVLFQQANNHYKK INRERKKNVLFQHSIIENQSITESRLSTYKTDCQETKENKEKAIKILERIKNGEFLNVYIAGIQGVGKSHL AYAMLYELVKHYWVISDGEKLNDEHAFKNMKSCLFVEIEKLIRLIQHSFRNIESKYTMDYCISLMVDVDFL VIDDLGAESGSMNRNGEASDFVHKILYGVTNGRQGANKTTITTSNLSSAQLFQKYDPKLASRLLNGVSKDE TIVFKTTTDKRIVNLDIGF

Orf35 (SEQ ID NO:71)

MKEVKGKNTKLMEEFDVLLRQLLIKSKTDERVKNFLDDLFEMLSDNKLQSDIDFKTALNKLREKHFPKFDK GESKND

Orf36 (SEQ ID NO:73)

MTKEKGQAKEVVNVRGMSDDEFIEKYGRLVHHCVWKRYAKKKASIERDTGLDIEDLTQFGMIGLIKARDNF DLEFGCAFSTYAVPKIIGEIGRAIRDNQKIKVQRTVYGVKGKILNQQLADKEPEEIADILDESVSLVKTAL EYQPSTDSLNKVVYASGANEELTLERMIEDTKTEDIEETTINRAVIREFKAALPPKEYIVLDMRLQNMTQQ NIANOMGYSQVQISRILAKINQRAAQFGKEGGLQD

Orf37 (SEQ ID NO:75)

LSVTKGVCIDVDHSDLLHEKVEYFLFPAKPSHYYVSRFNRKGAHFGCYQAERFQITEKEVWTPEPQPNLPE LNTSLFYRAQLIWRKKGYKDKPLKDYIVQPRGKHCYFWHDRERKKFCGCFPLHWFTDFVPVQSHHIEEKTR EEVKLLQRPDGQLAFF

Orf38 (SEQ ID NO:77)

MDIKKLFAMQNILDKRVLESKNLSRGEVFEFRILAFLDELGECMKEWRVFKFWSDDRKPRTSIPTGEIIVL DDGYEVEVYKNPLLEEYVDGLHFAIGLCIDLKTEINFPASMRCETVTEQFFELYHLAIRLKEEPTAFRADV LLSHYLGLGELLCFSLEEIGHEYIEKNKINHERQSNGY

Orf39 (SEQ ID NO:79)

MRVIEISWWAIAIGLYLLIGVALLIWIIATDSWGSLFLYPVFAVVIVLGWLPLMIRSIVQEISKAIHKWK RKQKTE

Orf40 (SEQ ID NO:81)

MSGCTIVNVKINKQKRGMKDMKWMYNLDSNNEIWTSDKFEMKEEAIQAALKDWTDKMVADRAAVDNEFQI GQFKQYSPWINADVLLDELYERATDECGEVAEYWLSGVPMDEGEKLQEQINKVVTEWLKGINEHPSFGSI ENIETIDASKIEYKEN

Orf41 (Fosfomycin resistance gene) (SEQ ID NO:83)

 $\begin{minipage} {\bf MYQTWKNLLNSIKKILQAKLLVKGRKLAYFDLNGLWIALNVEEDIPRNEIKQSYTHMAFTVTNEALDHLK\\ {\bf EVLIQNDVNILPGRERDERDQRSLYFTDPDGHKFEFHTGTLQNRLEYYKEDKKHMTFYI\\ \end{minipage}$

Orf42 (SEQ ID NO:85)

MIVKATIKLELDDSQKNWVSYVREQGGEEAVFHYLEEEVQKKIELADFVEMKYKNK

Orf43 (SEQ ID NO:87)

MDMSLVGNLKELQEKAIDEKVLEFAEEMEIVITKSAASGYSGHRYKIHNENPNRHMMCSKIFIEKLQELLD GVKVEFKEEEKKNILGGSYYEHYIRFKWND

Orf44 (SEQ ID NO:89)

MTNFLLKILFWRKGVERMKTFNVTFTELKIYEAVIEAESAEKIIDVIKHLKRTEDDLVDKGVIINEVSEIN VSKEQKFE

Orf45 (SEQ ID NO:91)

VNHHLFNWLRDYQKLEEDIAYLEYNLDKTKAELRRWVSGDLREVRLTAESEGAKVENRIEAIEYELAHKMN DMYKLKKLISKFRGLENQILKLKYVDGMTLEEIABAVNYSSSHIKKKHAELVRLIKFVEREGVI

Orf46 (SEQ ID NO:93)

 ${\tt MDVQELSRRLENLEHKVLQVETKADVLNRTAIQKGDKIKVVYPHLGIQGEYLVEKIDNGVLELVAEETMKK} \\ {\tt IQE}$

Orf47 (SEQ ID NO:95)

LKKLSKQELAAVMTHCISTLGEQIVNEHINPQKLAQASALHNDLFDNTTPKERREATISLLGKAIDEFLES

Orf48 (SEQ ID NO:97)

MGKGYFNKAVCLVCGHQDRVNHPSKKEYQEVTVCPECNGAFVDVWKLGKYKRNTQSNEEPLLTITLTDIDA KPIVHYKGEQIDRKLRVTFDWESQSIDKINRTYIHIEHVPADNKRLNTETIQHNHPIANKEQV

Orf49 (SEQ ID NO:99)

MNGFNKIVNDMQNEQVGNAMLDFALAAKMMFAAFTQFKEAGFNEEQSFELTREILIDSLSKNQ

Orf50 (SEQ ID NO:101)

 ${\tt MQVYCSECDKSYDMQPQVTQLPNRIEKCFFICPHCNHEHIAAYVNDKIRKYQADIAKCHERINKKNLAIEDE EMKRLRKRFDRRK}$

Orf51 (SEQ ID NO:103)

MEGQELTLEKKDSIYLRPRYPHKIDASKIKSLKDVIKILGLMDIRLDDKAVIGLEHLIEKEEE

Orf52 (SEQ ID NO:105)

 ${\tt LKRRKNKMANNKLIIEVTADTTEALEGIKEVTEAANECADALDKLEKIMDKFTNRSDTVELYCEGKLLSKS} \\ {\tt TVNHTADSIQCRIIKGEELGGSER}$

Orf53 (SEQ ID NO:107)

MKKPLRPCCEFHCYNLTRERYCEEHRYKEKETQQDKNRYYDRFKRDKESTAFYRSKAWERLREQALMRDKG LCLHCKNNRKIKVADMVDHIIPIKVDPSL KLKLENLQSLCNPCHNRKTAEDKKKYG

16/36

FIGURE 2A: Polynucleotide Sequence of Phage W (SEQ ID NO:2)

CTCAACTTCGCaGaAAAATCCGTTTTTGCATATTTTTTTAAGGGGGTGTAATCATGGCTGGAAGAAATAAACAACCACTC TCTGTTATACAGGGAAAAGGTAGATCAAATCACATTACAAAAAGTGAGAAAAACAGACGAGAAAAACAAGAAGAAGCATT GCGGGGGCATACTGATAAAATTGAAGCTCCTTCTTATTTGACTGCAGCACAAAAAAAGGAATTCGATACTTTAGCTGCTG AATTAGTCAGATTGAAAATTTTCAGTAACTTAGATGTTGACAGTTTAGCAAGGTACGTTGATTCTAAAGACCAATATATA AAAATGGTTCGTCTGCTAAGAAAACAAAACCTTCAGATGACTTTAAATTGTATTCTCAAATGCAAAGAAGTAAAAATCT TTTATTCAATGAATGCCGTTCTTCAGCTAGTGATTTAGGTTTGACCATTACATCCCGCTTAAAATTAGTTATTCCAGAAG TAGATACTTCACAACAAAGCAAAGTGAAGCGCAAAAGCGTTTTGGTGATCGTATATGAACTGGATAATGGAACGGGTTT TTGCATATTGCGAGGACATTTTAAACGGCAAGATAAATAGTTGTAAAAAAACATCGTTGGGCCATTGAACGATTTATAAGG GATTATGAGGAGTGTCAAAGTGAAGACAGTCCTTTTTATTTTGATGGAGAGATAGCGGAGGATTTTTACTGGTTTGCAAA GGAATTTAAGCACGTTGAAGGGATTTTGGCAGGTGAATCCGTAGAATTAACTGATTTTCAATTGTTTCTAGCGGCTAATA TTTTCGGATTCAAAAAGAAAATAAATGGAGCAAGGCGATTTAGAAAGGTTTTTATTCAGTTAGCGCGTAAAAATGCTAAA AAGAGACCAATCATCTGAAGTTTATGAAGCTGTAAAAACAGGGATTAGTTCTAGTGAATTGTTAGAAGGTAAATGGAAAG AGGCTTATAGTACCATTGAAATATTTAAGAATGGTTCAGTTGTCGTTCCACTTTCAAAAGAAGCTAGAAAAACTGGTGAT GGTAAAAACCCGTCTCTTGGAATTGTCGATGAATATCATGCACATGAAACTGATGAAATTTATGACGTTTTATCGTCTGG TATGGTGGCAAGGAAGAGCCGTTAATGTTTATCATAACAACAGCTGGTTTCGACTTATCAAGACCTTGTTATAGAGAGT ATGAGTATGTCAGTGACATCTTAGACCCGTCAAAAAATGTAGAAAACGATGATTATTTCGTTATGATCTGTGAATTGGAA AAGAACGATGATATCAAAGATGAGTCGAATTGGATAAAAGCAAACCCAATCGTAGCTACATATGAAGAAGGTTTGGAAGG TATACGTTCAGATTTGAAGGTTGCTCTTGATAGACCTGAAAAGATGAGGGCTTTTTTAACCAAAAACATGAATATTTGGG TCGATAAAAAGGACAACGGATACATGGATATGTCAAAATGGCAAAAATGCGAAGTAGATACCTTTGATTTTTCAGGTGCG ACTCTTTGGATAGGTGGCGACTTATCAATGACAACAGATTTAACTAGTGTCGGTTGGGTTGGAATGACGATGAAGGTGA TATGGGCCGAACAAGGGTATTTAACTTTAACGCCTGGTGAAATGGTTGATTATACAATTGTTGAGTCTTGGATAGAAAAC TTTTCAAAAGACAAAGAATTCAAGAGTTTGATTACGATAAATGGAATGCGTTACATCTAGCACAAAATTTAGAGAATAA AGGGTTCGTTTGTGTAGAAATCCCTCAAAGGATTGCTAATTTATCCATTCCGACTAAAAATTTTCGAGAAAAAGTATACG AAAAGAAAGTTAAACATAATGGAGATCCAGTCCTTTTTTGGGCGCTTAATAATGCTGTTGTTAAAATGGATGATCAGGAA AACATTATGATTTCGAAAAAAATAAGTAAAAATCGTATTGATCCAGCAGCAGCGGTCTTAAATGCATTTGCTAGGGCTAT GTGAACATGTGAAGATAGTGGATTCTGTTAAAAAGTTCTTTAATTTTGAAAAACGCCCAAACGTCGCAGGTAATAGAGTTG ${\tt AATAAAGACGATGAAAAATTATTAGAATGGCTAGGGATTTCTCCAAGTACTATTAGCGTTAAAGGAAAAATGCTTTAAA}$ AGTTGCTACAGTCTTTGCTTGTATCAAAATACTATCTGAATCCGTATCAAAGTTACCGTTGAAAATTTATCAGGAAGATG AATATGGAATCCAACGCGGTACAAAGCATTATCTCAACAATTTACTGAGACTAAGGCCTAACCCGTATATGTCCAGTATG AACTTTTTCGGATCATTAGAAGCTCAAAAAAATTTATATGGCAATAGCTACGCTAACATAGAGTTTGATAGAAAAGGTAA AAATGTGGTATGTAGTAAATACGGGTGGACAACAAAGAGTGTTAAAGCCAGAAGAGATACTGCACTTTaAAAAACGGAATA CATAAATAATTTTTACAAACAAGGGTTACAGGTAAAGGGATTAGTTCAATATGTCGGTGATTTAAATGAAGATGCGAAAA AGGTTTTCCGAGAAAATTTCGAATCAATGTCTAGCGGTCTTCAAAATAGCCATCGTATTGCATTAATGCCAGTAGGATAT CAATTTCAACCTATTTCATTAAATATGTCAGATGCTCAATTTCTCGAAAATACCGAACTTACTATTAGGCAAATCGCTAC TGCATTCGGCATTAAAATGCATCAATTAAATGATTTGAGTAAAGCGACTTTAAATAATATTGAGCAGCAGCAACAACT TCTATACCGATACATTACAAGCGACTTTAACAATGTATGAGCAAGAAATGACGTATAAGCTATTTTTAGACAGTGAGTTG GATAAGGGGTTTTATTCAAAATTCAATGTAGACGCTATTTTAAGAGCCGATATCAAAACGAGATATGAAGCTTACAGAAC GGGTATTCAAGGCGGTTTCCTTAAACCTAACGAAGCTAGAAGTAAAGAAGATTTACCACCAGAAGCTGGTGGGGATCGTT TACTTGTTAATGGAAATATGTTGCCGATTGATATGGCTGGACAGGCATATTTGAAGGGAGGTGATACTAATGGAGAAGTC AGCAAAGAAGGAAATGAAGGAAATTAGAGCTTTGCCAATGACTATTGAAGTCCGTGAAGTTAATGAGGACGAGGGAAAAC GAACAATTTCGGGATCGATAAAATATAACAATGAAAGTGCCGAAATGCGTGACTGGTGGGGGCGATACTTTCGTAGAAGAG ${\tt ATTGCTGAGGGAGCTTTTGATGAAAGTTTAAAAGTTCGTGATGTTGTAGGTTTATGGTCTCACGACACATCTCAAGTATT}$ AGGAAATACTAAAAGTAAAACTTTACGAATCGAAAATGACaAGAAAGAATTACGATTTGAATTAGATATTCCTAATACAA CTGTTGGGAATGACGCATGGGAATTAATTAAGCGTGGAGATGTTGATGGAGTTTCTTTTGGGATGAAGGTTACAAAAGAC AAATGGTCATCGGAAGACGTGAAAATGGAAAGCTTTATAAGCGTTCGATTTTAAATGCTGAACTATATGAAATATCACC GGTTGCATTCCCTGCATATCCAACGAATGAAGTAAGTGTACGTTCATTGGATGATTTTAAAGCTGGAGAAAAGCGAGTAG CTGATGAGTTTAGGAAAAGAAACTACAAATCGAACTAGAGCTTATATAAGGCTCTTTTTTTATTGATAAATTTAAGGAG TGATTTGAATGTCAAAAGAATTACGTGAATTATTAGCTAAGTTAGAAGGGAAAAAGGAAGAAGTACGCTCTCTTATGGGA GAAGATAAAGTGGCAGAAGCAGAACAAATGATGGAAGAAGTGCGATCACTTCAGAAAAAAATTGATTTACAACGCTCATT agatgaagcagaaaccgaagaacgaaataatggaagagagtgaaacacgtaatgtagatggtgaaatggaataccgcg

17/36

ATGTGTTTATGAAAGCATTACGCAATAAACCATTAAATGCTGAAGAACGTGAATTTCTTGAGGATGATTTAGAACAACGT GCCATGTCAGGATTAACTGGGGAAGATGGAGGACTTGTCATCCCTCAAGATATTCAAACGCAAATCAATGAATTAGCTCG TTCATTTGATGCGCTTGAGCAATATGTAACTGTTGAACCAGTGCGTACACGTTCAGGATCACGAGTATTAGAGAAAAATT CAGATATGATTCCGTTTGCTGAAATCACTGAAATGGGTGAAATTCCAGAAACTGATAATCCGAAATTTTCAAATGTACAA TATGCAGTGAAGGACAGGCAGGTATTTTACCGTTATCTCGTTCATTACTTCAAGATAGTGATCAAAACATCCTAAAGTA TGTGACTAAATGGCTAGGTAAGAAATCTAAAGTTACACGTAATGTGTTAATCTTGGGCGTAATTGAAAAGTTAACAAAAC AAGCAATCAAATCTCTGGATGATATTAAAGATGTATTAAATGTTAAATTAGACCCAGCGATTTCTCCGAATGCGATTTTA CTTACAAACCAAGATGGATTTAATTATTTAGACAAATTAAAAGATAAAGACGGAAAATATATTTTACAGTCAGATCCAAC GCAAAAAAACAAAAACTATTTGCTGGTACTAATCCAGTCGTTGTTTCTGAATCGTTTCTTAAAATCAAAGGGAACTA TCTACAGATGTAGGTGGTAAAGCATTCACTCGTAATACATTAGATTTACGCGCAATTCAACGTGATGATGTGCAAATGTG GGATAATGAAGCAGCAGTTTACGGAGAAATCGATTTAAGCGCTCCTGTTGAACAACCTCAAGGGTAAACTAAGGAGGCAT TTGAATGCTTGTTACCTTAGAAGAAGCTAAAGAATGGATTCGAGTGGACGGAGACGATGACCCAACTATCACTATGTTAA TTATTTCTGGTGGCTGATTGGTACGGAAATCGACTACTTGTAGGTGAAAAAAGCCAGTGAAAAAATCAGaACCATTGTTCA TACATTTCAAGTAAAAGATGAAAATGCAAAAGGGCCTGACGGTGATCCGATAGATGGATATAAAGATGCTTTTACCGTAT GGGCTCTTTTGTTTATTTAAGGGAAGGAAATACTTTGAGGCAGCTGCTAATAGTGAGGTTCAAGGAGAAACAGAA ATCAGAAATCGGGATGATGTAAGTGCAGATATGAAAATTAAGTACAAAAACGTGATTTATGATATTGTTTCCGTTATTCC AACTCAAGATCATACTTTATTAATCATGTGGAAACGTGGTGAAATGaATGGCTGATGGTaTAGATTTAGATTTATTAGGA TTTGATCGTTTAGTTACTGAATTAGACCAAATGGGGTTACGGGGAGAAAATTGAAGATAAAGCTCTTGCAGCTGGTGG TGAACCTATTCGTAAAGCCATTGCAGAACGAGCGCCAAGAAGCCCCAAGAAAAACGATCTAAAAGTGAACCGTGGC GTACAGGGCAACATGGTGCAGACCAGATAAAAGTAACAAAAGCTAAACTTGAAGGTGGAATAAAAACAGTAAAAATAGGT CTTAATAAAGCGGATCGTTCCCCGTGGTTCTATTTAAAGTTCCATGAATGGGGTACATCCAAAATGCCAGCACATCCATT TATAGAGCCGGGTTTTAATGCTTCAAAAGCGGAAGCTGTACGTGCTATGACAGATATTTTAAAGAACGAAATGAGGTTGG GAATTTATTACCGTAAAGCAAAGAAGGCAGAAGAGTTTCCGCGAATTACGTATTTTGAATTAGACAATAGGCCAGATGGA TTTGCAGATAATCAAGAGATTGAAAGTGAAATCTTGTTTCAAGTTGATGTTTGGGCAAAGAGTAGTACAACAGCAATCCA TCAAAAAGTGAATGAAATCATGAAAAGAATTGGTTTCTCACGCTATGCGGTTGCTGATTTATATGAAGAGGATACACAAA TATTTCATTATGCGATGAGATTCGCAAAAGGAGTGGAATTATAAATGGCTGGAGAAGTTGTAAGAATTAGTTCAACGGTT GGTGTAGACAACCTTGTATATGCGAAAGTTTTACAAGATGATTCGTCTGCTATTAAATATACAGATGTAAAGAAAATGGA AATCTGATGGCGAAACTGAAGTGGAGATTGAGGTTCGAGGACTTTCACTTTCTACAAAGGCTGACATTGAAGGGTTTCCA GAAGTAAAAGATGGCGTTTTAGATGAGAAACGTGAAGGTGAGAAACCATATTTAGCTATTGGTTTCCGATTCTTAAAAGC TAATGATAAGTATCGATATGTTTGGTTATTAAAAGGGAAACTTTCACAAGAGGAAGAAGAAGACGAAAAAAGACA AACCGAACTTCCAAACAACAACAAAATTGAAAGGTTCCTTTATTGAACGTGATTTTGATGATAGAACGAAATTTACAGCAGAT GAAGATGAACCAACGTTCACAAAATTAGTTGGAGATAATTGGTTTAATAAAGTATATGAAAAACCAGTGACACAACCACC ATTAATAAAGAAAACAAACTTTTAATATGCCAGAATTTATTCCAGCCCGCCTTATTCGTCAGGCTCCTGAACTTGCTGA AATTCCAAACAATCCTGGTCCAGAAGATATGGATAAAATGGTTCAATTCGTAGTGAAAGTTTATGATGGTCAATTTACAT TAGATCAGTATTGGGATGGTGTTGATGCCCGTAAATTCTTATCGACAACTTCAGATGTAATTAACGCAATTATAAATGAA AGTGAGTTTATGGACGAGCTCTACCTCTTTTATTGCGACAAGGGTACAAACACCATCACATTGATAATGAGATGGATAT TTGGCATTATTTGAGACTTAATCGAAAAATGCATGAAAACGGAAATGAAAATTACGAAGGCTCCAATTCAAATGAAATAG TAAGTACAGGAATGGGCGGTTTTGCTAACGCTAGTCAGCAAACACAAGCGAAAATGAATACACTCAGTAGGCTCATTGAT GCGCAAAAAGAGAAAGTTAAAGCGTTACGACAAGCCTATGATCAAAATAAGGCTAAATTAGGTGAAAATGATGCAGCAAC CCAGCGATATGCTTCGCAAGTTAATAAGGCAGTTGCTGATTTAAATAGATTTGAAAATGAATTAAAGCAAGTAAACCGTC AAGCTGAACAAAAAGGGATGGATAAGTTAAACACTCTTTAAAATCCCTACAAGCTGAATTTCAGTCTATTACAACAGGT ATGGGCGGTTTTTCTAATGCGACAGAACAAACAAGGGCTAAAGTAGATGTTTTATCCCGTATGGTAGATAAACAAAAAGA CTGAACAAATTCATCGGGCAACAGCTGAACTGAATCGATTTGAAACTGGATTACAGCAGTCAAATCGTGAATTAGAACAG CAAGGGAATCGCCTATTGAACTTCGGAAATCGCATGGAGACATTAGGTAATCATTTGCAAAATGCCGGAATGCAGATCGG CATGGTATTGGTGGTATGACTTACGCAATAGGTCGGGGCTTAAAATCAGCAATCACTGAATCAATGAATTTTGAGCAAC AGATGGCCAATGTAAAAGCTGTTTCTGGATCTACTGGAGCAGAAATGAAAAGTTAAGTGAATTGGCTGTTAATATGGGA GAAACAACAAAATACTCCAGTGTTCAAGCAGGTCAAGGTATCGAGGAATTAATAAAGGCTGGTGTTAGCTTACAAGATAT

18/36

CCACAGCTCTGAATGCATTTAAAGCAGACCATCTTTCAGTTGCGGATGCAGCCAATATTTTATCTGGTGCAGCCAATGCT TCCGCAACTGATGTAAGAGAGTTAAAATATGGACTTTCAGCTTCATCAGCAGTAGCAGCGGGAGCCGGAATGACGTTTAA ${\tt GGATACAGCTACAACTTTAGCGGTATTTGCACAAAATGGTCTTAAGGGGATCAGATGCAGGTACATCTTTAAAAAACAATGT}$ TAATGAGGTTAAATCCTTCAACAAAAGAAGCATATAACAAAATGAGAGATTTAGGACTTATTACTTATAATGCACAGGCA GGTTTTGATTTCTTAGTTAAAAACGGTATTCAACCAGCTTCCAGAAATGTAGGGGATATAGAAGTAGCTTTAGAACAATA TGTAATGAAAACAGAAGGTGTAACGAAATGGAATGATAAATGTGATACAACGTTTCGCGAATTAGCAACAAGTTCGGCAT TTTTATCATCAAAATTCTATGATCAACAGGGGCATATTCAAAGTCTAGAAAATATTTCAGGTACACTTCATGAATCGATG AAAGATTTAACAGACCAACAACGAAGTATGGCTCTGGAAACATTATTTGGTTCCGATGCTGTACGTGGTGCGACTATCTT GTTTAAAGAAGGCGCCAAAGGTGTCAATGAAATGTGGGATTCCATGTCAAAGGTTACAGCAGCTGATGTAGCAGCGACCA AAATTGATACTTTAAAGGGACGACTTACATTACTAGATTCAGCGTTTTCCACAATGAAAAAGACAATTGGTGATGCACTA GCTCCAGTAGTTTAGTGTTTTTGTTGCTGGTTTACAAAAACTTGTTGATGGATTCAACTCTTTACCTGGACCAGTACAAAA GGCAATAGCAATTACAGGTGGTATCGTCCTTGCTTTAACAGCTGTGGCTACAGCAATAGGTGTGGTTTTAGCAGCGTTTG GTTGGATTCTTAGGAAGCGCGCTTGCGGTTTTAACAGGGCCAATTGGTCTAGTAGCAGCGGCTCTTATCGGAACTGGTGT TGTTGCATATAAAGCATATCAAAAAGCGACTGAAGACAGTATCGCATCAGTAGACCGCTTTGCTACAAATACAGAAGGGA AAGTAAGCTCCTCAACAAAGAAGGTTCTTGGCGAGTATTTCAAGCTGTCCGATGGTATTAGACAAAAGTTAACTGAAATT AGATTGAACCATGAAGTAATAACAGAAGAACAGTCGCAAAAGTTGATTGGTCAATATGACAAATTAGCTAATACAATCAT AAGAAGAAACAAACGAATCGAACAGTTAAATCAGCACTATGAACAAGAAAAGCTAAAAAACGCAAGAAAAAGAAATAAA GGATGAAATGGACAGAGTTGCTGTTGAGCATATGTCTAAAAATCAAATGGAGCAGAAGGTTATTCTTGAAAATATGCGTG TGCAGGCTAGTGAAATTTCAGCTAGACAGCGGCAGCGGAAGTTGTAGAGAATAGCGCCAAAGCAAGAGATAAAGTTATTGAA GATGCGAAAAAGACCCGTGATGAAAAAAATTGCAGAGGCGATTCGCCAACGTGATGAAAATAAAACAATCACTGCTGATGA AGCGAACGCAATCATTGCAGAGGCAAAACGTCAATATGATAGTACAGTTTCTACAGCTCGAGATAAACATAAAGAAATTG TGAGTGAAGCAAAAGCGCAAGCTGGTGAACATGCAAATCAGGTAGATTGGGAAACTGGCCAAGTAAAATCGAAATATCAA GCTATGAAAGACGATGTTATTCGAAAAATGAAAGAAATGTGGTCGGACGTTACCAACAAATATGAAGATATGAAAAACTC TGCAAGCAACAAAGTAGAGGAGATAAAAAATACAGTTTCAAGAAAATTTGAAGAGCAGAAAAAAGCTGTTACTGATAAGA TGTCAGAAATAAAAGTAGTATTGAAGATAAGTGGAATACAGTTGAAAAGTTTTTCAGTTCTATAAATTTACGTTCCATC GGTAAATCAATCATAGAAGGGCTTGGCAAGGGAATAGATGACGCTTCAGGAGGTCTGTTTAGTAAGGCTGCGGAAATTGC AAGTGATATTAAGAAGACTATTTCTGGAGCATTAGAAATTAACAGTCCGTCTAAAGTGATGATTCCAGTCGGTAGCGCAG TTCCAGAAGGTGTTGGGGTTGGTATGGATAAGGGAAAACGATTTGTTGTGGATGCAGCAAAAAATGTAGTCGGAACTGTT TAGCGATTTCAGTGGATATATGCAACCGCAATTATCTTATAACAATCCATCTATGGCAAAAACAATATTCCCAAATAGAC CAGGTGGAGAACAAGAACTGAATTTAACCGTAAACATGACTAATGTTTTAGATGGAAAAGAGCTTGCAAACGGAAGTTAC ACCTATACTACAAAACTTCAAAATCGTGAACAAAAAAGAAGAGGGGAATTTTAAGGGTGGTGAGCACGTTGGGGAAACTT AGTTTTACTTTTAATAATATTAGAAAAGATTATATTCAAATGCTAGTTGGAAGAAAACGTCCTTCATGGGCTCCAGTAAA AAGAAGATTAGTAAGAGTCCCTCATCGCGCAGGGGCTCTTTTACTTAATACAGAAACGGAGGAACGTCGTATTGACGTTC CTCTTGTTATTAAAGCGAAAAAAGATATGGCAGATTTACAAAAGTTAAAAGAAGATTTAGCGGATTGGTTATATACAGAG TTACGCAAGAGTGGTCTACAGAAACAACTTCTTATTTTACTAATAAAGGAAGTGTAGAAGCTCCAGCATTAATTGAAATG ACAGTGAAAAAACCAAGTACCTTTTTAGATGTATGGTTTGGAGAGTATCCGCATAATCGTGATTATTTCAGAATAGGCTA CCCTCTGACTGTGGAAGAACCACGGTACAAGAACGAGAAAGAGTCATGTGGGATGAAATGGCTACTCCTATAGGATGGA CACCTGTTACTGGACAATTCGAGGAGATGAAAGGGACAGGTAGTTTTAAATCAAGAGGTGGTCATGCACTATATTGTGAA GATTACGGAAAAGAGACAGGATTCTACGGTGCTATAGCCAAGAAAAACATTCCGGGCGGCCCATTACAAGACTTCGAAAT GGAGGCATGGGTGACTTTAAAGTCCAAAAACATAAGCGAAATGGGACGTGTTGAAGTTCTTCTTTTAGATGAGACGAGTA ACGTGATATCCCGCATCAATATGAATGATCTATATGCGACCGCTGAAATTACAAGGGCGCATATGACAATTGGAAATAGC GGAACACCCAATAGTTTTCGAAAATTAGTTGATACAAGTGGATTTTATTCGACAACATTTAACCAATTCCGAGGGCGTTT ACGTATTGCTAGGCGGGGAAGGTGTGGTCTGTATATGTGGCTAAATTTATAGATGGTACAGAAAAAGATGGAGCTTCAC TTGTAGAACGTTGGATTGATGAAACAGGAAATCCGATGACAGAACGTAAAATTGCACAAGTTATGATTGCGATTTGCAAG TGGGATAATCATCAACCTATTAACGAAATGCAAATTGATGTTTAAAAATTTGGAAGGTAAACAAAGTTCCATCTAATGC ACAACCATATATCTTTGATACTGGAGATAAAATTGTTATCGATACTGAGAAAAGTCTTGTCACGATCAATGGGGAGAAAG CAATCAATATAAAAGAAATCTTTAGTAATTTTCCTGTCGTAATACGTGGTGAAAATCGTATCGATATTATGCCGCCTGAT GTAAACGCAACAATCAGTTATAGGGAGAGATATAGATGAGAACACCAAGCGGGATTTTGCATGTTGTGGATTTTAAAACA GATCAAATCGTCGCAGCTATCCAACCAGAGGACTATTGGGATGACAAACGGCATTGGGAACTTAAAAATAATGTTGACAT GTTGGATTTCACCGCATTTGATGGAACAGACCATGCAGTTACCTTACAACAACAGAATCTTGTTTTGAAAGAAGTTCGCG

FIGURE 2

ATGGAAGAATCGTACCATATGTTATTACAGAGACTGAAAAAAATTCCGATACACGATCTATTACCACATATGCTTCAGGA GCTTGGATTCAAATTGCGAAATCAGGGATTATAAAACCACAACGGATAGAGAGTAAGACGGTTAATGAGTTTATGGATTT AGCACTCTTAGGTATGAAGTGGAAACGCGGAATTACTGAATATGCTGGATTTCATACAATGACCATCGATGAATATATTG ACCCACTCACTTTTTTAAAGAAGATTGCATCTTTATTTAAACTGGAAATTCGATATCGTGTTGAGATTAAAGGTTCAAGA ATCATCGGTTGGTATGTAGATATGATTCAAAAACGTGGTCATGATACAGGCAAAGAATAGAATTAGGAAAAGATTTAGT CGGTGTTACGCGAATTGAACATACACGTAATATTTGCTCTGCTTTAGTTGGATTTGTAAAAGGTGAAGGTGACAAAGTAA TCACTATTGAAAGCATTAATAAAGGTCTACCCTATATCGTAGATGCAGATGCGTTTCAAAGATGGAATGAACACGGACAA CATAAATTCGGTTTTTATACACCAGAAACAGAAGAATTAGACATGACTCCAAAACGTTTACTGACGCTTATGGAAATAGA ATTGAAAAAGCGTGTCAACTCTTCAATTTCTTATGAAGTGGAAGCACAATCTATTGGTCGTATTTTCGGTCTAGAACACG AATTAATTAACGAAGGCGACACGATTAAAATTAAAGATACAGGGTTTACACCAGAATTATATCTTGAAGCGCGAGTAATA GCTGGGGATGAATCTTTTACAGGATTCAACGCAAGATAAATATGAATTCGGAGATATCTGAGATAGTTAATCAAAATGA GGAATTAAGAAAATTTATAATAGAATCCTTAGTTCGCTTGGTAATAAACAAGAAATGATAGATCAGCTAGACAGATTAG TTCAAGAAGCTAACGAAACCGCTAGTAATGCAAAGAAGGAGTCAGAAGCAGCAAAAACACTAGCTGAAAAAAGTACAAGAA AATATTAAAAATAATACCGTTGAAATTATAGAATCTAAGAATCCACCGACAACAGGTCTTAAAACCATTTAAAACGCTTTG GCGTGATATTAGTATCGGAAAGCCTGGTATTTTAAAAATATGGACAGGTACAGCGTGGGAATCGGTTGTACCTGATGTTG AATCTGTAAAAAAAGAAACATTAGATCAGGTTAATAAAGATATCGCAACCACAAAAACAGAGTTAAATCAAAAGGTTCAA TGAGAACAACAAGGTGAAATCGATAAGAAGATTACTAAGTTTGAACAAGATTCAAGTGGATTTAAAACTTCAATTGAAT CGTTAACGAAAAAGATACTGAAATTAGTAATAAATTAAATACAGTTGAGTCTACTGTGGAAGGTACGAAAAAGACGATA TCTGAGGTACAGCAAACAACTAATGATTTAAAGAAAAAACTACTGAAATAGAAGAGAGGCTGGAAAAATCACCGAAAA ACTTACAAGTTTAGAGACAAGAGAAGTTAATGTTCGAAACTATGTAATTAACTCTGATTTTTCGAATGTTACAAATTCTTGGATTGGAATTACTAATGCAACTCTTTTTAAATTTGTAGATGTGAATATTTCGGAAGCCTCCGCTATTAAGAAAGGTTTA CAAATAACAAGTAATAAAGCTTTTGTTTATCAGAAGTTACCCGCAGACGTGTTTAAAAAAGAAGAAGGATAGCTTCTTG TTATATAAATGTATCAAGTTTTACACCTGGTACAGATTATCCACGTTTATATATGAGATTCACCTATGACCAAAACGGAA ACTGGATATACAGGTGAATTAAAAGAAGTACGTGTAAATATAGCTACCGCTGACAACTACTATCGATGCAACGTTCAC TGGAATAATGGTTACATTCGGTGACTTAATTGAATCTTGGAATCTCGCTCCAGAAGATGGAGTAACACAAGGTGTTTTTC AATCTAAAACAACCGAGATTGAAAAAAGTGTGGATGGTGTAAAAACTACTGTAACAAATGTTCAAAAATAGCCAAGCTGGA CGATCAAGGAAAAAAGCTTACTGAAGCAAATACAAAACTCGAACAGCAACCGCGATTGGAGCAAAAGTTGAGCTTA ACAGGGTATCAATGCCGCAGCAAAAAAAGACAGAAGTATATACAAAGACGCAAGCAGATGGACAATTTGCTACAGATTCTT ATGTAAGAGATATGGGGTCGCGCCTGCAGCTAACAGAAAAGGGTGTTAGCATATCTGTAAAAGAAAATGATGTAATCGCA GCCATTAACATGAGTAAAGAAAACATTAAGTTAAATGCTGCACGAATAGATTTAGTTGGTAAAGTTAATGCGGAGTGGAT TAAAGCTGGATTGCTGAGCGGTTGCCAAATTAGAACATCAAATACGGATAACTATGTTAGTTTAGATGATCAATTTATAC GTCTCTATGAAAGAGGGGTTGCTAGAGCATTTCTGGGGCATTACAGAAGATCAGATGGTGCAGTACAACCGACTTTCATC ${\tt TTAGGTTCAGATGAAAAGACTAACGCTCCGGAAGGTACTTTGTTTATGTCTCAAGCAGGTGCAGGATGGTCAGGGGCCTTA}$ TGCGAGCATTGGTATTAGCAATGGCATAGTTGATGGTGCAGTCCAAAAGTCTGTGTATTGGGAGTTGCAAAGAAACGGAC TAAGTGTTCTAAACGCTAATGATTACCATGTTTTTTACGCTGGAAATGGAAATTGGTATTTCAGAAGAGGGAAACCAGGG TTGTATCAAACTTCGTTAGTCGTTGAAGATAATAGTACAGATTCTGATTTAAGATTACCTAATGTAACTATACGTAATAG TTATGACTCCTTCATTACGGGAGTATAAATCTAATATCCGTGATATTTCTTTTTCCGCCTTAGAAAAAATTAGAAGTCTT ATTGACAACAGAAGATATTAAAACATACTACGGTTTAATCGTAGATGAATGTGATGAAATGTTTGTGGATGAAAGTGGGA AAGGAATTCATTTGTACTCATACGCATCCATTCGAATTAAAGGTTTACAAGAAGTTGATGCAACAGTACAGGAACAGGAG GTAGAAATAGCAAATCTAAAATCACAAATAGCTAGTCAAGAAGAATCGGATAGCACGATTAGAAGAATTATTACTACAACA ATTAATAAATAAGAAACCAGAGCAGCCATAGGCTGGTCTTTTTATTTTGGCCAAAAAGGAGAGAAAAGATGGATCGTAT TGATGTATTACTAAAAGCATTTATAGCTGCGTTTGGTGGCTTCTGTGGGLATTTCTTGGGAGGATGGAACATTGA AAATCTTAGTGACAATGGTAGTTATTGATTATTTAACTGGCATGATTGCAGCAGGGTATAACGGAGAATTAAAAAGCAAA GTTGGTTTCAAAGGCATCGCCAAAAAGGTGGTGCTTTTTCTTTTGGTCGGAGCGGCCGCTCAACTAGACTCGGCACTTGG AAGCAACAGTGCAATCCGTGAAGCAACAATTTTCTTCTTCATGGGTAATGAATTACTTTCACTCTTAGAAAATGCCGGGC GAATGGGTATTCCACTCCCACAAGCATTAACAAATGCAGTTGAGATTTTAGGTGGTAAACAAAAACAAGAAGAAGAAAAAAA CCTAAATATATCACTGTTCACAACACATATAATGATGCTCCAGCTGAAAATGAAGTGAGTTACATGATTAGTAACAATAA TGAGGTGTCGTTTCATATTGCAGTAGATGACAAGAAAGCGATTCAAGGTATTCCGTTGGAACGTAATGCATGGGCTTGCG

20/36

AAAGCTGAGGATAATGCTGTTGATGTTGTACGACAACTTATGTCTATGTACAATATTCCGATTGAAAATGTTCGAACTCA ATGGGAATGTGGCGACTACTTCACCAACAAAACAACATCATCCAATCAGGGGCTTTCTCACCGTATGAAACCCCTGAT TTTAGGCATTCCTGTTTTATCTTTTTCGTCGTAGGCGCCATAGATTGTTACTATTGATCCTTTAGATATTTTTAATCCGT TTTTAAGTGTTATTTCATTTTCGTTCGTTTGCACTCCACTTTGGACAATTTGAATAGTGTACATGCCTTTGCCGTCATTT TCGTTTGTGCTTATGACAAATGAAGGTAATGCTGAAGACTTAAGTAATAAATCTACCGTTCCGGTAGCTTTAAGCCTTTT TCACAAGCTGTTAGACCTAACAATAAGGTACTTCCAATGCAAATACTTATAAGTTTTTTATACATTTTCATTCTCCTCCT TTAACGAGTGAACTCATTGTAGTTTGACTAATTCCAATAAGTTTTGAAAACTCCTTTTGACGTATTTCTCTCTTTCAGCAAA AATAACACGAAGTTTACATTTTAATCGCACAATATCACCTCTTTAATTATATACAATTCGCATATGGAAATGTGTCCTCC TTTAATTTAATCAACGAACATTTAGAAAAGTTTAAATGGACAGGCAATATAACTCTTTCTAAGTCATATACCTATATCAA GACCACGAGGAATACCAAGTGGAACTAAGGACATCAAGAGGGGAGAGGATTACATGCGTTGGCAGTATAATCACTTGAAT ACAACTCCATATCTTCATCCATCCAAAGAATTATGTTCAATGTACAATGGATCGAGATCAAGAGCAGAGACGGAATCAAT TTTAAATCACATGAAAAATCATGAAGTTTATGATCGAAAAGAATATAAAGGATATTTCAGTTTGTCACAGGTATTAGAAG AAGATCTATATGGAGGGAAGAAGATGTTTTAAACTGGGAAATTCTAATGGATTGTTATGATGTAGTTCTTACAAGAAAA GGTATTGCATTTCGTGAAAAAGAAGAGGAGGAACAAGCATGACTCTTGCTGGAGAAGCGATTATTATTTGGACGGCAACA ${\tt GGGTTGTCAGTAGTTGCAATGAAGGCAGCAGAAAAAATGGGGAAAAGTGTTCCACATTGGCTTCCACGTGTCACTTTGTA}$ CACAACACTTACAGGCTCGTTTCTATACCTTCTACGTTATGTTCTCGTTTTATTTCTATGAAGGAATACGATGTGGAAAC TTTTCATTCCTTATGTCATAAGGAGTTTAGCTTGTATGCACGTATTCCTTGAAACAGGGATATATACCCTCTATAAGAGG GATATAAGGAGTGATTTTATGCTGGAGTTGTTATCAGTACCATTCGCAGGTTTAATTTTCGCCATAGTTGGCGAAAGGCT AGTAAAATTATTCAGAAGGTCGAGGATGTTGTCTCTGAAGGGCTAAGTAAACCTGTCCGAATTGATTATGATAATTACAA GTGTTCCAATGGGCCAAAGTTTAGAAAAACTTATCTATCATGATTTTGATAAAACACCACATATGACACTAGGTGGTCTG ACACGGATGGGAAAAACGGTATTTTAAAAAATGTAGTTACTTCTCTTACTTTAGCACAACCAGAACATATTAATTTATA CAGAAGCTTTTATGATATTAACTAATATCCTCAAGAAGATGGAAGAGAAAATGGAATATATGAAATGTAGACATTATACG AATGTTGTAGAAACAAATATCAAAGAGCGTTACTTCATAATAGTAGACGAAGGAGCCGAACTTTGCCCAGATAAAAGTAT GAAAAAAGAACAGCAAAGGTTATTAGGAGCGTGTCAACAAATGCTCTCTCATATAGCGCGCATAGGTGGTGCTTTAGGTT TTAGATTGATTTTTTGTACACAGTACCCGACAGGGGATACATTACCGCGCCAAGTAAAACAAAATAGTGATGCGAAATTA GGCTTTAGATTACCGACTCAAACAGCATCAAGTGTTGTTATAGATGAAGCGGGATTAGAAACGATAAAAAGCATTCCCGG ACGCGCGATTTTCAAAACCGATAGACTTACAGAAATACAAGTGCCTTACATTAGTAATGAGATGATGTGGGAGCATTTAA AAGGATATGAGGTGGAGAAACATGAGGATGCAAACGCATATGCAAATCAACCGTCAAATGGCGATACTTGCGACGATTAG AAAGCTACAGTTTGCAACGAGAAGGCATTTAATGAGTATTCATGAAATGGGTGGAATAAGAAATGCAAATCGAATTCTGA AAGATTTATCTATTTATACAAGTAAGGTAGTTTACAATAAAGAGCATGTATATTATTTAAACCAATCAGGACATAAGTTG TTTGGCGAAGGGAAAGTTGTACATCATGGTAAAGTTACACACGCTCTTTTACGTAATGAAGCTTGGTTAAATTTATATTG TTCGTGATGAGGACAGAATACTTCATGCTGTAGAAATAGATCGTACTCAGAAAATGATAGTGAACGATGAAAAATTAAAA AAATATGAGGAGTTAACGCAGATTTATAAACAGAAGCATAACGGGAAAGTGCCAGTTATTCATTTCTTTACAATCACAAA ATATAGAGAAAGAAATTAGAAGAACTGGCAAATAAATATAATGTGTTTGTAAAAGTATATGTAATCGCTACTACTTAAT GATGAAAAAAAGAGCTGATCATTTTCGAATGATTAGCTCTTTTTTATGTATTGTATTACGTCGTCTATTTTGTAAATTTT ATTAATTCCTTTTTCTGCAGCAATGGCATTTAAAGCATCAATGATAGCTTCAAGCGAATCAAAACGAACAGCATTAGCAT TCTAAAGAATTTCCGAGTGTGAATTTCATTTTATTCTCCTCCGCAGCACTGGTTATCTTGTACTCATTTTACAACATCAA TCGAAATTAGTAAAACTTTTTTCGTTCAACTATTGACGTTGAATAATTAGAGAGTTATAATTCAACTTAAATAGTTGAAC TAATTTAGTTGAACTTAAAAGGAGGAACAATTATGAATCGAGTAAATGATTATTTTGGTTTAGAAAGTAAATCAGATTGC ATTTGGTTTTATGGTTTCTTCAGTATATCTACGATTTTATTTTTAATCGATATGATTATTGCTCTTATATAAGGAGGGGA TTTGTTCTTTTTTATACAAACATACACATGAATTATCCGAATCAGCAATAAAAGTATTGAAATTTCTAGCAAGGCACTCT TGTAAAATCCCAGGTGTCTCTTTCTTGAAGGTAGGGACAATTGCGGAGGCATTAAATATAAGTGATCGAACTGTTCGCAG

21/36

ACGGACATAACGTCTATGTCCTTCTAAAAAAATATAGTGTCACACCGAATGTCCTACCGAAAATGTCACAGCGACAAGAT GAAGAAAACCTTACAGAATCAAAGGTTTCAGATACAAAAACGGACAAGGAAGCTAAACTTTCTGAATCACACCCTCTAGA AGAATTGAAAAGCGAATTAAACGTAAAAGAAACGTCAGCAAGGGAATCTAAAGAAATCGAATTAGAGGATCTAGATGAAA CTTTTACACCAGAAAATGTACCAAGCCAATTCAGAGATGTGGTAGCTCCATTCTTCAAATCAGCAGATAAAATTTATAAA TTGTATCATCGAGTATTAATAGCTTATAAACGTTCAAAAATAGACAAGCCTATTGAACAAGTGATAAATCAAGCCATTCA AGCATTCAAAGAAACTGTCTTCGCAGAAAAAGCAAATAAAATTAGAAGTACTTTTGAAGGTTATTTTTATAGAATTGTTG AAAGTAAATTTGTAATGGAGAGAAGGAAAGAATGTCGAGGATTATTGTTCGATTGGTTAAATGAATAATATAAAATTGCC CACAGGGAAAAATATATATATAATTTAATTATCATATTCTTAGTAAATAAGTGGGTGAAAATTTTGAAATACGCTGTTTA TGTACGAGTTTCAACGGATAGAGATGAGCAAGTTTCATCTGTTGAAAATCAGATTGATATTTGTCGATATTGGTTAGAAA AAAACGGATATGAGTGGGATCCAAATGCAGTATATTTTGACGATGGTATTTCTGGTACAGCTTGGTTAGAACGTCATGCG ATGCAACTAATATTAGAAAAAGCAAGACGAAATGAATTGGATACAGTCGTATTTAAATCTATACACCGTTTAGCAAGGGA TCTAAGGGATGCCTTAGAAATTAAAGAAATTCTAATAGGTCATGGGATACGCTTGGTTACAATTGAAGAAAATTACGATA GTTTATATGAAGGTGGCAATGATATTAAATTCGAAATGTTTGCCATGTTTGCTGCACAATTACCTAAAACTATATCTGTA TCTGTTTCTGCTGCAATGCAAGCTAAAGCAAGAAGAGGCGAGTTTATTGGAAAACCGGGATTAGGATACGATGTAATTGA CAAGAAACTTGTTATCAATGAAAAGGAAGCTGAAATTGTAAGGGAAATTTTTGATTTATCCTATAAAGGCTATGGATTTA AGAAAATAGCGAATATCCTAAACGATAAAGGCACATATACGAAGTTTGGCCAGTTATGGTCGCATACAACTGTAGGGAAG ATTTTAAAGAACCAGACGTATAAAGGGAATTTGGTCTTAAATAGTTATAAAACAGTAAAAGTAGATGGAAAGAAGAAAAAG AGTTTACACTCCGAAAGAGAGTTAACAATTATAGAAGACCATTATCCAACAATTGTATCAAAAGAATTATGGAATGCGG TAAATAGCGATAGGGCAAGTAAAAAGAAAACAAAACAAGATACAAGAAATGAATTTAGAGGAATGATGTTTTGTAAACAT TGTGGTGAGCCAATTACAGCTAAGTATTCAGGTAGATACGCAAAAGGAAGTAAAAAAAGAGTGGGTATATATGAAATGCAG TAATTATATTAGATTCAATCGCTGCGTTAACTTTGACCCGGCTCATTATGATGATATAAGAGAGGCGATTATCTATGGAT TGAAGCAGCAAGAAAAAGAACTAGAGATACATTTCAATCCAAAAATGCATCAAAAAAAGAAATGATAAATCTACAGAAAATT AAGAAGCAAATTAAGTTGTTAAAAGTGAAAAAAGAGAAGTTGATTGATTTATACGTAGAAGGATTAATCGATAAAGAAAT GTTTTCGAAGCGGGATCTTAATTTCGAGAATGAAATTAAAGAGCAAGAGTTGGCATTACTTAAATTAACAGATCAGAATA AGAGAAATAAAGAAGAGAAAAAATTAAAGAAGCTTTTTCAATGCTCGATGAAGAAAAAGATATGCATGAGGTTTTTAAA ACTTTAATAAAGAAAATCACACTTAGTAAGGATAAGTATATCGACATCGAATATACATTTTCTTTATAGTTTTAAAGTTG GTTATTAGTTACTGTGATATTTATCACGGTACCCAATAACCAATGAATATTTGATAAATTGAACATTTTTAGTAAACAAT ATTTTCTCAATATGAGAATTGCGCTTTACAGAACACATGCTCTCATTAATGTGATAAAATATTCTGTAAATATAATGGAA AAAGTGTTGCTTATTGAAATGAAGGGGGTAAGTTACTTGAAATTTCATGAAAAAATTATGGGGATGATTGAGGATAGGGA TGACTTAACAGCTACTAGTGTAGCGTGTAAAATTGGCGTTTCAAAACAATACATGTCAAAAATTCAAAAGACAAGGAACTA TTGGATTCTCTCAATTATTGAAGCTAGCACCTATTTTGAGCGTTGAAGGAAAAAAAGCAAAGCAAACTATGTCCGATTGG TGTTTAGAATTAGATACCACAGAGTCTATAAAACAAAGTTTTGAATATGCGTGTCTAACTCGTAATACAATTTTATTGAA ACAATTAATACAAAAGCATAGCAAAGAAACTGGAACAATCCGAGAATATGTTGAAGTGTATACAATCTTGTTTAAATATA TTAAGAATATAATTAAAGGCTCGGAAATAACAAAGGAATTAAAGAAGATTGGTGCTATTAAAGATAAGGTTTTAGAGATA TTAACAAAGATTATGGAATGCTATGAATATTATCATCTAAAAAAATTCAATTTAATGTTGGAAACTGCAGAAACGATTGA TTCACTGGTTAGAGAAATTGAAGGAGAACGAAAATCCTTCATTAAGGAATGTTACAATTATCGTATTGCTGAATTGTTTG CGCCGATTTTCCTACAAAAGAATAATGTAGATTTGGCTAGGAAGTATGCCCACTTCTTAATTCATGCTAATGTTTGTACA AAAGAGTTACTTGTTAAGTAAGGAAATTAGGGATGCTGATATTGAACAAGAGGCGAGATACAATCTAGATGTTGCTAAAA TCTATTTTGGGGTAAAACTAGACGAAGACGCTGACAGTAGGTTATTACTGTACCAAAAAAACCCAACATGTGAATTGTCA ATTATAGCTCTCCAAGATATAATAAGAGACAGAGGAGACAAGGACTTTTTAAATTATTTCATAGCATGTTCTTCCGATGA TGTGTAATAGAGGGGATAAATCTTTGTTGACTCAATCGATGGTTAATTTAGGGAATGAAAAACAAAAAGGGGTTGTTGAT ATTGAAGAATTAGTATTAGCAGTTTGTACATTATTAACGGTTCTAACAGTGGGATTGTCGTATAATGAAAATGTACAGA TAGATAAAAAAATGCAAATGGTTGAAATTAAACCTGGTGGGTAAGGATATTTTAAAGAGCGGATTAAAGACCGCTCTTTT TTTGTTGGTAAACTAAAATGAAAAAAAAAAAAAGTAATTTACTTTCTGAATTTTCCCTAGAGGAAAGGTTATAATTGGATT ATAGCAGTTGAGGGGGAATAGAAATGAAAAAAGAAAGTATTTTAAGGTCATTTTTAAAATGTGTAATTTCATGTTCAAAT AGTGAATTTGAGTTCAATCAACTTATTGAAGTAGCGTTTAATGTTGAACAAAAAATAAAAAATAGCGATGAAGTAACAC TACATCACTATTTTGAAGTACTTTTAATTTTTCTAGACTTTTCCATCATTGTTAGCATGTTTTGTAAGACAATTTCTTGA AGATCGTCCTAAGAGATAATCAACAGGTACACCAAGAAAATCAGCTGCACGTTCAACGGTTTCTCTAGATGCAGGTTTAA ATCCAGTTTCAAACTTAGAAACGCTACCTGCAGTAACACCGATAGCTTGTCCAAGATCATGTTGTGTTAAATTCCGTTCT CTAAAGGGAAAATCAATCCGAGTTATTTCTAAGAATAATATAAAATATGTGTAAAAATATATCTTGAATTTTCCCTAAGG GAATGTTAAGGTGATTTACAAAGATATAGAAAGGAGTTACCACATGAAAGTAATTAAAGACGAGACAAAATTAAAAGCTG AACAATCATAATTACAAAAAGAAAATATCGTATAACTTAGCATCCAGAATGGCGCATGTATTAAATGCAAGTGTAGTTGA

and the second

FIGURE 2

GACTAAACGTGAAAAAATGCATCTTAAATCATATAGCTTAAATCCTGATAATTGGTTTGGTTTTCAAGAAAGCGGATGGAG TATTAAACCTTGGTTTCTCAAATATGCAGATAGCGAAATCAAATAACATCTACCTTCTATCAGAACGAGGTTACGCAAAA CTATTAAAAATTCTCGAAGATGATAAAGCTTGGGAATTATACGACATATTAGTTGATGAGTACTTCAACATGAGAGAAAA AGATAAAGTCGGATGTACAAGACTTGAGAGAAAATACACCATTATTTGCAATTGAATGTGATGAAATCTCTACAGCTGTA AAACGTCAAGGAGTCATATTGTTAGGTGGAAAACAGTCTAATGCCTATCGAAATCGTGGATTAAGAGGGAAAGTTTATCG TGATATCTACAACCAACTATACCGTGAATTCGGAGTGAAAAGGTCACAAAGCAATTAAACGTTGTCACTTAAATGTAGCAG TAAAAATAGTTGAAGAATATACACTTCCAATTGTATTGAGCGAAGAGATTTCTTTTGTAAATGCACAAATGGATTTTACA GAAATGTAGTTAAAACATTCTCAACCGGTTTTTTTCTAAGTTAAAAAATTTAAAGAAAAGGTGGAAAAGACAATGGa CCAGTTACGTGTTATTGAGGGAGAAAAAGTGGATAAGCCAGATTATGTTGAGATATACCTTGGAGCATTTATGAATGCAG TTAATGAGTTAAAGAAACAGGATGAGGAAACGAGATCATTAAGCAAGGATACGTATAAAAAAAGCAATTTTTTATGGAGTT AGATACATTTCAATATCAAAAAATGACAGTTTGAATTATGACTACCTAATGAATAGATTTCTTTTAATAAGCTATTTAGA AAATTTGATGAAGGTGTTGACGCCTAGGGATTTTATGACCATATTCCCAATCGATAAAAATTATGATGGCGCTCGTTATG AAATGAAAGATTACTTTTTTACCATGAATGAAATTAAAAAAATCGGAATGGATACACCTATTGGAGAAAAATCATGGAG AATGCAAGGTAAAAAAACGTTAACTGAAGAGTTTGCCGAGCGATTAGGTATCGATACTTACACGAAGCATAAAGAAAAGG GTGGAAAAGAALATATTACAAATGACCGTACTGGTGAGATCCAAGAAGLTAAAAAATCTAGACCAAGATATTTAAAACCA AAAATATACTTATTAGAAATATAACATACACACTCGATGTATGGAAAGGGTGTTATTATGGCTCTTTTTAGAAAAGTGCA TACAGAATTTTGGACAGACGTAAAAGTATCAGAAGATATGACGCCAGAAGACAAATTGTTTATGGTGTACCTTTTAACTA ATCCCCATACAACTCAATTGGGAGTATATGAAATCACACCTAAGATGATAGCTTTTGAAATCGGACTATCAATAGAGTCG AAATTGGGGCAAATACAACCTGAATAGAGGCGGGAAACCAATTGAAGATTGTCTTAAAAGAGAAATTGATAAAGTGAAAG AAAAATTTCAATCCTAAAGCAGAAGGACATAGAAAGTTAATTCGCGCTAGATGGAATGAGGGGTATAAACTAGAGGACTT TAAAAAAGTTATCGATAACAAAACTACGCAATGGTTTGGTAAGAAAAGTTTTGATGGAAAACCACTAGATCAATTTTTAA GACCGAGCACGTTATTTGCACAAAAACATTTTGACAACTACTTAAATGAAACGGTCAACATATCCAATCAACAACATGGA GATCAGATTGTTATACCTGGATTTAGGGGGGAAATGCCGTTTTAGAAAGGAGTACTAAATGTGAAAAAGATACAAGATTC TTTTGAAAACTTACTAAGTTAAAATTTGCAGATGAACAATGTGATAAGCACACCTTTAATAAACATGGGAAAGAAGTTA TTAAATTAGTTAGGAAAATGATTGATGATGCAGGAACGGTATATTGTCCCCGCTGCATGGTTGAAGAGCAAAATTCAGTT TTATTTCAACAAGCAAATAATCATTATAAAAAGATTAATAGAGAACGGAAGAAAAATGTACTCTTTCAACACAGCATCAT CTATAAAAATTCTTGAACGCATAAAAAACGGTGAGTTTTTAAATGTATACATTGCAGGGATTCAAGGAGTAGGAAAAAGC CATTTAGCGTATGCGATGCTGTATGAATTAGTTAAACACTATTGGGTAATATCAGACGGTGAGAAATTAAATGACGAACA TGCTTTTAAAAATATGAAAAGCTGCTTATTTGTAGAGATTGAAAAGCTAATTCGATTAATACAGCACTCTTTTAGAAAATA TAGAGTCAAAATATACAATGGATTATTGTATCAGTTTAATGGTAGATGTGGATTTCCTTGTAATCGATGATTTAGGAGCT GAAAGTGGTTCGATGAATCGAAACGGAGAAGCAAGCGATTTTGTTCATAAAATACTTTATGGTGTTACAAATGGACGGCA AGGAGCAAATAAAACAACTATACAACTTCAAATCTGTCAAGCGCTCAATTATTTCAAAAATACGATCCGAAACTAGCAA GTAGATTGTTAAACGGTGTATCGAAAGATGAAACAATTGTTTTTAAAaCAACCACTGACAAACGAATTGTAAATTTAGAC ATTGGATTCTAATAAAAGGGGTGCGGAGAAATGAAAGAGGTAAAGGGGAAAAACACCAAATTAATGGAAGAATTTGACGT GTTATTAAGACAACTGCTGATTAAATCTAAAACAGATGAAAGGGTAAAAAAACTTTTTGGATGATCTGTTTGAAATGCTAA GTGATAATAAGCTGCAGTCTGATATTGATTTCAAAACAGCATTAAATAAGTTAAGAGAAAAGCACTTTCCTAAGTTTGAT AAAGGAGAGCAAAAATGACTAAAGAAAAGGGACAAGCTAAGGAAGTAGTTAATGTTCGTGGAATGTCAGATGATGAGG ACCGGTTTAGATATTGAGGATTTAACACAATTCGGAATGATCGGTTTGATAAAGGCGCGAGATAATTTTGACCTTGAATT ${\tt TGGATGTGCTTTCAACGTATGCTGTTCCGAAAATTATTGGGGAAATAGGAAGGGCAATTCGGGATAACCAAAAAATAA}$

FIGURE 2

AAGTTCAAAGAACCGTATATGGCGTAAAAGGAAAGATTTTAAATCAACAGTTAGCAGATAAAGAACCAGAAGAAATAGCA GACATTTTGGATGAGTCAGTATCTTTAGTAAAGACGGCTTTAGAGTATCAACCAAGCACAGATTCACTCAATAAGGTTGT CCATTAATCGAGCTGTGATAAGAGAATTTAAAGCTGCATTGCCTCCTAAAGAATATATCGTTTTAGATATGCGTTTACAA AATATGACGCAACAAAACATTGCAAATCAAATGGGATACAGTCAGGTACAAATTAGCCGTATATTAGCAAAGATTAATCA AAGAGCTGCTCAATTTGGTAAAGAAGGAGGGCTTCAAGATTGAGTGTTACAAAAGGTGTTTGTATCGATGTAGATCACTC AGATTTGCTACATGAGAAAGTAGAGTACTTTTTATTCCCTGCTAAACCAAGTCATTACTATGTAAGCAGATTTAATCGTA AAGGAGCGCATTTTGGTTGTTATCAAGCTGAAAGGTTTCAAATCACGGAAAAGGAAGTATGGACACCAGAACCTCAACCG AATCTGCCTGAGTTGAATACAAGCTTATTCTATAGAGCTCAGTTGATTTGGCGAAAAAAGGGGTATAAAGATAAACCACT AAAGGAGTGTTCGTAATGGATATTAAAAAGTTATTTGCAATGCAGAACATTTTGGATAAAAGAGTTTTAGAGTCAAAAAA TCTTTCTAGAGGAGAAGTATTCGAATTTAGAATACTAGCGTTTTTAGATGAATTAGGCGAATGCATGAAGGAATGCGAG TATTTAAGTTTTGGAGCGACGATCGTAAACCGAGAACTAGCATACCTACAGGGGAAATCATAGTACTAGATGATGTTAT GAAAACAGAAATTAACTTTCCTGCTTCTATGCGTTGCGAGACAGTTACAGAGCAATTTTTCGAATTGTATCATCTAGCAA TACGATTAAAAGAAGAACCGACAGCATTTAGGGCAGATGTTCTTTTATCCCATTATCTTGGTTTAGGGGAATTGTTGTGC TTTTCGTTAGAAGAAATTGGACATGAGTACATTGAGAAAAACAAAATCAATGAACGTCAAAGTAATGGATACTAATA CAATTTGAATTTTGTTAAGAAAAAGTGAGTGAGAGATGGAACTATTATGAACTATAGAATTCCAATATTGGGAATCTATA TTAATTATATAATTTAAAAATGTGGTAATGGTTAAGATTTTAATATAGGGAATTTATGAAGTGTTAGTATGATTTGATTG GCTGTCTTTAACTTTTTATTAGTAATTTCATATATTGTAGGGTGCAATATTGAAGAAGTATGGGGGGGAGAAAATGGATT CCTGGATCAGCTGGAGGCTCGACCGGTCCAACTGGTCCAACCGGCCCGCAGGGTTTACAAGGGATTCAAGGGGTTCAAGG GAATCCAGGAACTACTGGACCTCAAGGAATTCAAGGAATTCAAGGAATTCCAGGGGTTTCAGGTCCTATTGGTCCTATTG GTCCTACTGGAATCCAAGGAGTTCAAGGCATTCAAGGATTTCCTGGCATTCCAGGTCCTATGGGCCCGATAGGACTAACC GGTCCGACTGGTATCCAAGGTATTCAAGGGATTCAGGGAGTTCAAGGTATCCAAGGTATTCAAGGGGATGTAGGCCCAAC TGGCCCTCAGGGAATTCCGGGTATTCCAGGATTAACTGGCCCAACTGGCTCTCAAGGTGTTACTGGAGTTACTGGCCCAT ACAGGGTACTCAAGGTATTCCGGGTCCAACTGGTCCACAAGGGATCCAAGGAGTTCAAGGACTTCAAGGAATACCAGGCA ${\tt TTCCAGGTTCTATGGGCCCAACAGGACTAACTGGTCCGACTGGCCTTCAAGGTATTCAAGGGATTCAGGGGAATCCAGGT}$ TACTAATTCAGGGTTTCAACGTATAGCTGGATCACCGGGTGCAGATTCACAAGACATTCCTTATGTACTTGGCGGAGCTG GTAGTGTTGTAGGTCTTTCTGCTTCTATAAGTATTAATAATTTACCAATAGGAGTATATACAATACGAGTATGTAAAAAT ${\tt GTTCCTATTAATCTTGCTGCTCCGGGGCCTGGCCAAGTAATATCTACAATTATTCTTACAACTACAGCAGTGATTAGTGG}$ ${\tt GGTATTACGCAAAATGCTGTGTATACAGTATTCTTGCATACAGGAAATTAAAGTTTATTTTATGTGAATTTAAGTCCTGT}$ AAATTGGAATGAAAAATTAAGATATGTATCGGAGTCTTTTTATGTACAAAAGAATAAGAGATTTCTTCTGAACATCTAAA AGGAATCTCTTATTCTTAATCGATAAATTAGGTTTTAGAAAAATGAAAAGATTTTGTATGAAAAATAAATAAAAGAATCCA TTCGTTACAAACGGATTCTTCCCACAAGGTGTGTAAGAAATTCAAGATAACTCGACCAGAGCATCATGTAGAATTTCTTG TGTTAGGGTCTCTATGACTAAGAGTTATCTTAATTTTTTAGGTTTATGAAGTATTTGAGTAATAATTTAGTTTCAGACAA AGGTGATGTTTAGTAGTAATACCGGTTTGCTTCAGTAGACATTGCAATTGCTTTTGTTTCATGAACTGTACCATATGGAT ${\tt ATCATAATTGCATAGTCATCATAGACCATTTCTTGAAAATCTAATTTATCTTTGTTATCACCCATTTGAACGAGTCCTTG}$ GCCCTCTTCAATACGTATGAATTGATCAGTTGTAGGGTGTACTTCTAAACCTATGTCATCTCCAACATTAATACTCATTA AAGTTACTTGTAAGTTTTTCCTGTCCAGATAGCGGTGCGGTAAGTATTGTTTTGTTTAGTGGCTTGGTTAATATTCAAT ACAAATGGTCTAGCTCCATAATCTGTTAATCTAACATTTTCACAATAAGGATTCCGGTTGCGGTTCCAAGCATTATTGTT ${\tt GTAATTGTAATAATAAGGATTCCAAGCGTAAATCCAATTATTGTTATTCCAGATGCTATCCATTGGGCTTLGAGATTGAT}$ AATAATAACGTGGAATATGTTGCATATCCAAGCTCCTCTCATAATTGLATCATTTACTTTTTATCCTATGCTGTTGTCTA TTTATAGGAATGCAGAATAAGGGGAAATGGGCAGTAATAAAAAAATATAAAAAAACGTTTTTATTTTTTCAGGAAAAATAA AAGTAACAAGTTAATAAGGGATGTACTACTGGTATAAAAAACTTAATAAAATAGTTATTTGAATTAAAAAAGAGCGCCGTT GGAGAGTGCGGTGCTCTTAGACCAAGAACTATAACAGGGATTAAGGAAAGAATATTGTATACCAAATTGATAGTAATGCA

FIGURE 2

ATGTTATTAATTTTAAACAAAATGCTTATTTAAAAACTAAAGAGGGCTTTTTAAAGCGCCTCCTTAAGAAAAATAAAAAA GAATACCTCATGATACTGTATGTATGTTTTTTTAGGAATGTGAGGATTTAAAACAAAATCGTTATTTTATAGATCGGAGT GAAATTCAAATGATTGTTAAAGCGACAATAAAACTTGAATTAGATGATTCGCAGAAAAATTGGGTTTCTTATGTTAGAGA ACAAGGTGGAGAAGAAGCGGTATTTCATTATCTGGAAGAAGAAGTGCAGAAGAAAATTGAATTAGCTGATTTTGTGGAGA TTAAGAAAAGAAACGGTGTTTAGCAAATGTTGCTGTTGTAATTGCGAATTACAACCATAGTATGAGCAGAAGTAAAAAT GTTATGCAAGAAGTTAAATAAAAACTGCATTTTATTGAAAAGGGGGAATGGATATGTCTCTAGTAGGGAATTTAAAGGA ACTCCAAGAAAAGCCATCGATGAAAAGGTATTGGAATTTGCGGAAGAAATGGAAATCGTAATAACTAAAAGTGCCGCAA GCGGATATTCAGGTCATAGATATAAGATTCATAATGAAAATCCAAATCGGCATATGATGTTCAAAAAATATTTATAGAA AAGTTACAAGAATTACTGGACGGTGTGAAGGTTGAATTTAAGGAAGAAGAAAAAGAAAAATATTTTAGGCGGATCTTACTA AAAACTTTTAATGTGACTTTTACAGAGTTGAAAATATATGAAGCAGTCATTGAAGCGGGAGTCAGCGGAAAAGATTATTGA TGTGATTAAACACTTAAAAAGAACTGAAGATGATTTAGTAGACAAAGGAGTCATCATAAACGAAGTTAGTGAGATAAATG ${\tt TTAGTAAAGAACAAAAGTTCGAATAAATCAACTTCTCAGATTGTTTATTTTGAGACGGAAACAACTTTCTGAATATCATA$ A GACCTTATTAGCGAAAAAaCTCTTATTCGAGCGTACAAGCCTGTTATACACGTTGCACGGAAATTAGAATTTGTTAAGGAAGGAAGTATAAAAATGAGGGCTTGGAAGAAAAAACATGTTAAAAGAGCATTTTTGAATCGTCAAAAGGAAATTGA TAAAGAACGGACTGCTGCAGCTTGGAGAAATATTTTTTGTGAAATCAGGAATCATAAAATAAAAAAGGAAAAGCAACTCGT TGGGGACAAGTCACTTTTCCAGATGGCAATGTAAATCCATTATAGCAAAACaTATGTACAAGCTGTAGCAATAAACAACG AGATATTTTGACACCTATCGACAATTAGAAATGTGGTTGTTGATCTAGAAATATGAAAGTAGGTGAATCATCATTTGTTT AACTGGCTGAGAGATTACCAAAAGTTAGAAGAAGACATAGCCTATCTGGAATACAACTTAGATAAGACAAAAGCTGAATT AAGACGCTGGGTGAGTGGTGATTTGAGAGAAGTACGTTTAACGGCAGAATCTGAAAGGTGCAAAAGTTGAAAACCGCATTG AAGCGATTGAATACGAATTAGCACATAAGATGAACGATATGTATAAATTAAAAAAGTTAATTAGTAAGTTTAGAGGTTTA GAAAATCAGATACTCAAATTAAAATATGTGGATGGTATGACGTTAGAAGAAATAGCAGAGGCAGTAAATTATAGTTCTAG AAAATGAATCGAAACGGTTGAAAAAATGATTTATATTGATAGCATACAATTTTAGCAGAAGGGCAACTGGTGCACGGTTG CTCTTTTTGATTTTGGAGGTTATTAGACGATGGATGTACAAGAGTTGTCGAGACGATTAGAAAATCTAGAACATAAAGTG CTTCAGGTAGAAACGAAGGCAGATGTGCTAAACCGAACAGCTATACAAAAAGGCGATAAAATAAAAGTGGTGTATCCGCA TTTAGGGATACAAGGCGAGTATTTAGTGGAGAAATTGATAATGGTGTGTTGGAATTGGTAGCAGAAGAAACAATGAAAA AAATACAGGAGTGATTAGGATTGAAGAAGTTATCTAAACAAGAGCTAGCAGCTGTAATGACACATTGTATTTCAACGCTT TACCACTCCTAAAGAACGTAGGGAAGCGACGATCAGTTTACTAGGGAAAGCGATTGATGAGTTTTTAGAGAGTAAGGAGT AAAAGAGTATCAAGAAGTAACGGTTTGTCCGGAATGCAACGGTGCTTTTGTAGATGTGGGAAGCTAGGAAAGTACAAAC GTAATACACAGTCTAATGAAGAACCTTTATTAACAATTACATTAACAGATATAGATGCTAAACCGATAGTTCATTACAAA TCATATTGAACATGTACCAGCCGATAACAAACGTTTAAATACCGAGACCATTCAGCATAATCATCCTATTGCAAATAAGG AACAAGTTTAGATGTTGTCCATATTTGTTAATAGGTAAAAGATAAGTGTTTTATCTGGAAGTTCAAACGTGAATTAAAGA GTAGGAAATGCTATGCTAGATTTTGCTTTGGCCGCTAAAATGATGTTCGCTGCCTTTACACAGTTTAAAGAAGCTGGATT AAGGGAATGCAAGTATATTGCTCTGAGTGTGATAAAAGTTATGACATGCAGCCGCAAGTAACACAACTCCCTAATCGTAT TGAGAAGTGTTTCTTTATTTGTCCTCATTGTAATCATGAACATATAGCTGCGTACGTGAATGATAAGATTCGTAAGTATC AAGCAGATATAGCAAAGTGTCATGAGCGGATTAATAAAAAGAATCTTGCTATCGAAGATGAAATGAAACGATTAAGGAAG GGATTTGAAGAGACTTCTCATAAGGTACGTGATGGTTGGAAATGTCCTGATTGTAATGGACCAATGGCGTTTCAACAGGT GAATAAGAAAAAGaAAGCGCCAAGTGATGGTGCTTTTTATTTTGGAGGAGGATGAAGGATGGAAGGACAGGAGTTAACA TTGGAAAAGAAAGACAGTATTTATCTTAGACCAAGATACCCTCATAAGATTGACGCAAGTAAAATCAAATCCTTAAAAGA AGGAAGAATAAAATGGCCAATAACAAATTAATTATTGAAGTAACTGCGGATACAACTGAGGCATTAGAAGGAATTAAAGA AGTAACTGAAGCAGCTAATGAATGTGCAGATGCGCTGGACAAATTAGAAAAGATTATGGATAAGTTTACAAATCGAAGTG ATACAGTGGAACTCTATTGTGAAGGTAAATTGTTATCGAAGTCTACAGTTAATCATACAGCTGATTCAATTCAATGTCGCATAATCAAGGGAGAAGAGCTTGGAGGAAGTGAACGCTGATGAAGAAACCGCTTAGACCATGCTGCGAATTTCATTGTTAT AATCTCACACGTGAAAGATATTGTGAGGAACATAGATACAAAGAGAAGGAAACGCAGCAGGATAAGAATAGATACTACGA ${\tt CCGATTCAAACGGGACAAAGAGAGTACGGCTTTCTATAGGTCAAAGGCATGGGAAAGGTTAAGAGAGCAGGCACTAATGA}$ GAGACAAAGGGTTGTGCCTACATTGTAAGAACAATAGAAAGATTAAAGTTGCAGATATGGTTGACCATATCATTCCAATC AAAGTTGATCCAAGTTTAAAACTCAAATTAGAAAATTTACAATCACTTTGTAATCCATGTCACAACAGAAAAACAGCAGA AGACAAAAGAAATACGGGTAGGGGGGGTCGAAAAACATTCAGGGCGGTCTGTCCGTACcgccgccc

FIGURE 2

FIGURE 2A: Polypeptide Sequence of Phage W

W phage proteins, beginning with the first ORF

Orfl (SEQ ID NO:4)

MAGRNKOPLSVIQGKGRSNHITKSEKNRREKQEEALRGHTDKIEAPSYLTAAQKKEFDTLAAELVRLKIFS NLDVDSLARYVDSKDQYIKMVRLLRKTKPSDDFKLYSQMQRSKNLLFNECRSSASDLGLTITSRLKLVIPE VDTSOOKOSEAOKRFGDRI

Orf2 (SEQ ID NO:6)

MNWIMERVFAYCEDILNGKINSCKKHRWAIERFIRDYEECQSEDSPFYFDGEIAEDFYWFAKEFKHVEGI LAGESVELTDFQLFLAANIFGFKKKINGARRFRKVFIQLARKNAKSQFLAIVAAFCTFLGDEKQRAYIAG WTRDQSSEVYEAVKTGISSSELLEGKWKEAYSTIBIFKNGSVVVPLSKEARKTGDGKNPSLGIVDEYHAH ETDBIYDVLSSGMVARKEPLMFIITTAGFDLSRPCYREYEYVSDILDPSKNVENDDYFVMICELEKNDDI KDESNWIKANPIVATYEEGLEGIRSDLKVALDRPEKMRAFLTKNMNIWVDKKDNGYMDMSKWQKCEVDTF DFSGATLWIGGDLSMTTDLTSVGWVGMDDEGDFIVGQHSFMPEARLKEKMAIDKVRYDLWAEQGYLTLTP GEMVDYTIVESWIENFSKDKEIQEFDYDKWNALHLAQNLENKGFVCVEIPQRIANLSIPTKNFREKVYEK KVKHNGDPVLFWALNNAVVKMDDQENIMISKKISKNRIDPAAAVLNAFSRAMYGASVRFDVSEFANKDFL GKLWN

Orf3 (SEQ ID NO:8)

VKIVDSVKKFFNFEKRQTSQVIELNKDDEKLLEWLGISPSTISVKGKNALKVATVFACIKILSESVSKLPL
KIYQEDEYGIQRGTKHYLNNLLRLRPNPYMSSMNFFGSLEAQKNLYGNSYANIEFDRKGKVQALWPIDASK
VTVYIDDVGLLNSKTKMWYVVNTGGQQRVLKPEEILHFKNGITLDGLVGVPTMEYLKSTLENSASADKFIN
NFYKQGLQVKGLVQYVGDLNEDAKKVFRENFESMSSGLQNSHRIALMPVGYQFQPISLNMSDAQFLENTEL
TIRQIATAFGIKMHQLNDLSKATLNNIEQQQQQFYTDTLQATLTMYEQEMTYKLFLDSELDKGFYSKFNVD
AILRADIKTRYEAYRTGIQGGFLKPNEARSKEDLPPEAGGDRLLVNGNMLPIDMAGQAYLKGGDTNGEVSK
EGNEGN

Orf4 (SEQ ID NO:10)

MEKSAKKEMKEIRALPMTIEVREVNEDEGKRTISGSIKYNNESAEMRDWWGDTFVEEIAEGAFDESLKVRD VVGLWSHDTSQVLGNTKSKTLRIENDKKELRFELDIPNTTVGNDAWELIKRGDVDGVSFGMKVTKDKWSSE ERENGKLYKRSILNAELYEISPVAFPAYPTNEVSVRSLDDFKAGEKRVADEFRKRKLQIELELI

Orf5 (SEQ ID NO:12)

MSKELRELLAKLEGKKEEVRSLMGEDKVAEAEQMMEEVRSLQKKIDLQRSLDEAETEERNNGREVETRNVD GEMEYRDVFMKALRNKPLNAEEREFLEDDLEQRAMSGLTGEDGGLVIPQDIQTQINELARSFDALEQYVTV EPVRTRSGSRVLEKNSDMIPFAEITEMGEIPETDNPKFSNVQYAVKDRAGILPLSRSLLQDSDQNILKYVT KWLGKKSKVTRNVLILGVIEKLTKQAIKSLDDIKDVLNVKLDPAISPNAILLTNQDGFNYLDKLKDKDGKY ILQSDPTQKNKKLFAGTNPVVVVSNRFLKSKGTTAKKAPLIIGDLKEAIVLFKREDMELASTDVGGKAFTR NTLDLRAIQRDDVQMWDNEAAVYGEIDLSAPVEQPQG

Orf6 (SEQ ID NO:14)

MLVTLEEAKEWIRVDGDDDPTITMLIKAAELYIYKATGKTFTQTNEDAKLLCLFLVADWYGNRLLVGEKAS EKIRTIVQSMILQLQYASEPQEERK

Orf7 (SEQ ID NO:16)

MNPAKLDKRLTFQVKDENAKGPDGDPIDGYKDAFTVWGSFVYLKGRKYFEAAAANSEVQGETEIRNRDDVS ADMKIKYKNVIYDIVSVIPTQDHTLLIMWKRGEMNG

Orf8 (SEQ ID NO:18)

MKLTLMINKEKQTFNMPEFIPARLIRQAPELAEIPNNPGPEDMDKMVQFVVKVYDGQFTLDQYWDGVDARK FLSTTSDVINAIINETVEAAGGSTESGEEENPNA Attorney Docket No. 12157-4

26/36

FIGURE 2

Orf9 (SEQ ID NO:20)

VINLRPDILQALENDQELVSLLGGKRIYYRKAKKAEEFPRITYFELDNRPDGFADNQEIESEILFQVDVWA KSSTTAIHQKVNEIMKRIGFSRYAVADLYEEDTQIFHYAMRFAKGVEL

OrflO (SEQ ID NO:22)

MAGEVVRISSTVGVDNLVYAKVLQDDSSAIKYTDVKKMEGAVKVKLTKKVASEVMWSDNRKSEIAESDGET EVEIEVRGLSLSTKADIEGFPEVKDGVLDEKREGEKPYLAIGFRFLKANDKYRYVWLLKGKLSQEEEEAET KKDKPNFQTTKLKGSFIERDFDDRTKFTADEDEPTFTKLVGDNWFNKVYEKPVTQPPAGK

Orfil (SEQ ID NO:24)

 ${\tt MKLTLMINKEKQTFNMPEFIPARLIRQAPELAEIPNNPGPEDMDKMVQFVVKVYDGQFTLDQYWDGVDARKFLSTTSDVINAIINETVEAAGGSTESGEEENPNA}$

Orfl2 (SEQ ID NO:26)

MDELYLSLLRQGYKHHHIDNEMDIWHYLRLNRKMHENGNENYEGSNSNEIEVPAENII

Orfl3 (SEQ ID NO:28)

MANEINNLVVRLSLDNVNFRQGISNSGRAVRTLQNELKSVSTGMGGFANASQQTQAKMNTLSRLIDAQKEK VKALRQAYDQNKAKLGENDAATQRYASQVNKAVADLNRFENELKQVNRQAEQKGMDKLNNSLKSLQAEFQS ITTGMGGFSNATEQTRAKVDVLSRMVDKQKEKIRELQQAYNRAKTEEGEASQSAQRYAEQIHRATAELNRF ${\tt ETGLQQSNRELEQQGNRLLNFGNRMETLGNHLQNAGMQIGMVFGGMTYAIGRGLKSAITESMNFEQQMANV}$ KAVSGSTGAEMKKLSELAVNMGETTKYSSVQAGQGIEELIKAGVSLQDIINGGLAGALNLATAGELELGEA AEIASTALNAFKADHLSVADAANILSGAANASATDVRELKYGLSASSAVAAGAGMTFKDTATTLAVFAQNG LKGSDAGTSLKTMLMRLNPSTKEAYNKMRDLGLITYNAQAGFDFLVKNGIQPASRNVGDIEVALEQYVMKT EGVTKWNDKCDTTFRELATSSAFLSSKFYDQQGHIQSLENISGTLHESMKDLTDQQRSMALETLFGSDAVR GATILFKEGAKGVNEMWDSMSKVTAADVAATKIDTLKGRLTLLDSAFSTMKKTIGDALAPVVSVFVAGLQK LVDGFNSLPGPVQKAIAITGGIVLALTAVATAIGVVLAAFGMIASGIGSLSLALASVGGIAGIAAGAVGFL GSALAVLTGPIGLVAAALIGTGVVAYKAYQKATEDSIASVDRFATNTEGKVSSSTKKVLGEYFKLSDGIRQ KLTEIRLNHEVITEEQSQKLIGQYDKLANTIIEKTNARQQKEIEGLKKFFADSYVLTAEEENKRIEQLNQH YEQEKLKTQEKENKIKEILQTAARENRELTTSERISLQALQDEMDRVAVEHMSKNQMEQKVILENMRVQAS EISARQAAEVVENSAKARDKVIEDAKKTRDEKIAEAIRQRDENKTITADEANAIIAEAKRQYDSTVSTARD KHKEIVSEAKAQAGEHANQVDWETGQVKSKYQAMKDDVIRKMKEMWSDVTNKYEDMKNSASNKVEEIKNTV SRKFEEQKKAVTDKMSEIKSSIEDKWNTVEKFFSSINLRSIGKSIIEGLGKGIDDASGGLFSKAAEIASDI KKTISGALEINSPSKVMIPVGSAVPEGVGVGMDKGKRFVVDAAKNVVGTVKKQMGNMPSVFDFGFQTNQYS IPQNTFSDFSGYMQPQLSYNNPSMAKTIFPNRPGGEQBLNLTVNMTNVLDGKELANGSYTYTTKLQNREQK RRAEF

Orf14 (Tail fiber...this sequence differs from that in γ) (SEQ ID NO:30)
MGKLSFTFNNIRKDYIQMLVGRKRPSWAPVKRRLVRVPHRAGALLLNTETEERRIDVPLVIKAKKDMADL
QKLKEDLADWLYTEQPABLIFDDBLDRTYLSLIDGSVDLDEIVNRGKGVITFVCPMPYKLGKINTHKFTQ
EWSTETTSYFTNKGSVEAPALIEMTVKKPSTFLDVWFGEYPHNRDYFRIGYPLTVEETTVQERERVMWDE
MATPIGWTPVTGQFEEMKGTGSFKSRGGHALYCEDYGKETGFYGAIAKKNIPGGPLQDFEMEAWVTLKSK
NISEMGRVEVLLLDETSNVISRIMMNDLYATAEITRAHMTIGNSGTPNSFRKLVDTSGFYSTTFNQFRGR
LRIARRGKVWSVYVAKFIDGTEKDGASLVERWIDETGNPMTERKIAQVMIAICKWDNHQPINEMQIDDLK
IWKVNKVPSNAQPYIFDTGDKIVIDTEKSLVTINGEKAINIKEIFSNFPVVIRGENRIDIMPPDVNATIS
YRERYR

Orf15 (SEQ ID NO:32)

MRTPSGILHVVDFKTDQIVAAIQPEDYWDDKRHWELKNNVDMLDFTAFDGTDHAVTLQQQNLVLKEVRDGR IVPYVITETEKNSDTRSITTYASGAWIQIAKSGIIKPQRIESKTVNEFMDLALLGMKWKRGITEYAGFHTM Attorney Docket No. 12157-4

27/36

FIGURE 2

TIDEYIDPLTFLKKIASLFKLEIRYRVEIKGSRIIGWYVDMIQKRGHDTGKEIELGKDLVGVTRIEHTRNI CSALVGFVKGEGDKVITIESINKGLPYIVDADAFQRWNEHGQHKFGFYTPETEELDMTPKRLLTLMEIELK KRVNSSISYEVEAQSIGRIFGLEHELINEGDTIKIKDTGFTPELYLEARVIAGDESFTDSTQDKYEFGDYR EIVNQNEELRKIYNRILSSLGNKQEMIDQLDRLVQEANETASNAKKESEAAKTLAEKVQENIKNNTVEIIE SKNPPTTGLKPFKTLWRDISIGKPGILKIWTGTAWESVVPDVESVKKETLDQVNKDIATTKTELNQKVQEA QNQATGQFNEVKESLQGVSRTISNVENKQGEIDKKITKFEQDSSGFKTSIESLTKKDTEISNKLNTVESTV EGTKKTISEVQQTTNDLKKKTTEIEEKAGKITEKLTSLETREVNVRNYVINSDFSNVTNSWIGITNATLFK FVDVNISEASAIKKGLQITSNKAFVYQKLPADVFKKKKGIASCYINVSSFTPGTDYPRLYMRFTYDQNGTE KQYYAILKQQEVTNGWIRISIPFDTTGYTGELKEVRVNIATADTTTIDATFTGIMVTFGDLIESWNLAPED GVTQGVFQSKTTEIEKSVDGVKTTVTNVQNSQAGFEKRMSNVEQTATGLSSTVSNLNNVVSDQGKKLTEAN TKLEQQATAIGAKVELKQVEDYVAGFKIPELKQTVDKNKQDLLDELANKLATEQFNQKMTLIDNRFTINEQ GINAAAKKTEVYTKTQADGQFATDSYVRDMEXRLQLTEKGVSISVKENDVXAAINMSKENIKLNAARIDLV GKVNXEWIKAGLLSGCQIRTSNTDNYVSLDDQFIRLYERGVARAFLGHYRRSDGAVQPTFILGSDEKTNAP EGTLFMSQAGAGWSGAYASIGISNGIVDGAVQKSVYWELQRNGLSVLNANDYHVFYAGNGNWYFRRGKPGL YQTSLVVEDNSTDSDLRLPNVTIRNSRAAGYTGVIQLKSPVTQNGWGAVQGNFMTPSLREYKSNIRDISFS ALEKIRSLKIRQFNYKNAVNELYRMREEKSPNDPPLTTEDIKTYYGLIVDECDEMFVDESGKGIHLYSYAS IGIKGLQEVDATVQEQEVEIANLKSQIASQEDRIARLEELLLQQLINKKPEQP

Orfl6 (SEQ ID NO:34)

MDRIDVLLKAFIAAFGGFCGYFLGGWDATLKILVTMVVIDYLTGMIAAGYNGELKSKVGFKGIAKKVVLFL LVGAAAQLDSALGSNSAIREATIFFFMGNELLSLLENAGRMGIPLPQALTNAVEILGGKQKQEEKKGDVQ

Orfl7 (PlyG lysin) (SEQ ID NO:36)

MEIQKKLVDPSKYGTKCPYTMKPKYITVHNTYNDAPAENEVSYMISNNNEVSFHIAVDDKKAIQGIPLERN AWACGDGNGSGNRQSISVEICYSKSGGDRYYKAEDNAVDVVRQLMSMYNIPIENVRTHQSWSGKYCPHRML AEGRWGAFIQKVKNGNVATTSPTKQNIIQSGAFSPYETPDVMGALTSLKMTADFILQSDGLTYFISKPTSD AOLKAMKEYLDRKGWWYEVK

Orf18 (SEQ ID NO:38)

MKMYKKLISICIGSTLLLGLTACDSSKQSESSEKTNVKSQPETKKDLTSQDELNKKIKQDAEEVSFVKAN GDQYEKGKR1KATGTVDLLLKSSALPSFVISTNENDGKGMYTIQIVQSGVQTNENEITLKNGLKISKGSI VTIYGAYDEKDKTGMPKISATVIEQ

Orfl9 (SEQ ID NO:40)

VRLKCKLRVIFAEREIRQKEFSKLIGISQTTMSSLVNNTTLPTFLTAYKIAKELKLHMEEIWIEEENENV

Orf20 (SEQ ID NO:42)

MRWQYNHLNTTPYLHPSKELCSMYNGSRSRAETESILNHMKNHEVYDRKEYKGYFSLSQVLEEDLYGEEED VLNWEILMDCYDVVLTRKGIAFREKEEEEQA

Orf21 (SEQ ID NO:44)

MTLAGEAIIIWTATGLSVVAMKAAEKMGKSVPHWLPRVTLYTTLTGSFLYLLRYVLVLFL

Orf22 (SEQ ID NO:46)

mwklfipyvirslacmhvpletgiytlykrdirsdfmlellsvpfaglifalvgerlkgresdrkkiqvff evsgiairredklqypvfleqkeddrsttyiyrlpvgmpskiiqkvedvvseglskpvridydnyklnirv fhrdipkkwswskglvaegswcvpmgqslekliyhdfdktphmtlggltrmgktvflknvvtsltlaqpeh inlyiidlkgglefgpyknlkqvvsiaekpaeafmiltnilkkmeekmeymkcrhytnvvetnikeryfii vdegaelcpdksmkkeqqrllgacqqmlshiariggalgfrlifctqyptgdtlprqvkqnsdaklgfrlp tqtassvvideagletiksipgraifktdrlteiqvpyisnemmwehlkgyevekhedanayanqpsngdt

FIGURE 2

Orf23 (SEQ ID NO:48)

mrwrnmrmqthmqinrqmailatirklqfatrrhlmSiHEMGGIRNANRILKDLSIYTSKVVYNKEHVYYL NQSGHKLFGEGKVVHHGKVTHALLRNEAWLNLYCPDDWQVETEIKYIKDNKKKKIIPDVKFRDEDRILHAV EIDRTQKMIVNDEKLKKYEELTQIYKQKHNGKVPVIHFFTITKYREKKLEELANKYNVFVKVYVIATT

Orf24 (SEQ ID NO:50)

MKFTLGNSLDELGITKNKLSTESQVRYNTISDLVNGNANAVRFDSLEAIIDALNAIAAEKGINKIYKIDDV IOYIKKS

Orf25 (SEQ ID NO:52)

MAFKASMIASSESKRTALALPFTKSLIVLYLTWDSVDNLFLVIPNSSKEFPSVNFILFSSAALVILYSFY

Orf26 (SEQ ID NO:54)

MLSSANYTQYKKLQSFRSVEEMNEAICSFLYKHTHELSESAIKVLKFLARHSCKIPGVSFLKVGTIAEALN ISDRTVRRVLKVLEDFEVVTRHKTIRTEGKLRGGNGHNVYVLLKKYSVTPNVLPKMSQRQDEENLTESKVS DTKTDKEAKLSESHPLEELKSELNVKETSARESKEIELEDLDETFTPENVPSQFRDVVAPFFKSADKIYKL YHRVLIAYKRSKIDKPIEQVINQAIQAFKETVFAEKANKIRSTFEGYFYRIVESKFVMERRKECRGLLFDW LNE

Orf27 (SEQ ID NO:56)

LKYAVYVRVSTDRDEQVSSVENQIDICRYWLEKNGYEWDPNAVYFDDGISGTAWLERHAMQLILEKARRNE LDTVVFKSIXRLARDLRDALEIKEILIGHGIRLVTIBENYDSLYEGGNDIKFEMFAMFAAQLPKTISVSVS AAMQAKARRGEFIGKPGLGYDVIDKKLVINEKEABIVREIFDLSYKGYGFKKIANILNDKGTYTKFGQLWS HTTVGKILKNQTYKGNLVLNSYKTVKVDGKKKRVYTPKERLTIIEDHYPTIVSKELWNAVNSDRASKKKTK QDTRNBFRGMMFCKHCGEPITAKYSGRYAKGSKKEWVYMKCSNYIRFNRCVNFDPAHYDDIREAIIYGLKQ QEKELEIHFNPKMHQKRNDKSTEIKKQIKLLKVKKEKLIDLYVEGLIDKEMFSKRDLNFENEIKEQELALL KLTDQNKRNKEEKKIKEAFSMLDEEKDMHEVFKTLIKKITLSKDKYIDIEYTFSL

Orf28 (This sequence and that of 28.1 below replaces 28 in the γ phage) (SEQ ID

MRIALYRTHALINVIKYSVNIMBKVLLIEMKGVSYLKFHEKIMGMIEDRDDLTATSVACKIGVSKQYMSKF KRQGTIGFSQLLKLAPILSVEGKKAKQTMSDWCLELDTTESIKQSFEYACLTRNTILLKQLIQKHSKETGT IREYVEVYTILFKYIKNIIKGSEITKELKKIGAIKDKVLEILTKIMECYEYYHLKKFNLMLETAETIDSLV REIEGERKSFIKKCYNYRIAELFAPIFLQKNNVDLARKYAHFLIHANVCTKTVSDAYYILGMSNVLESKEQ CLFNLKKSYLLSKEIRDADIEQEARYNLDVAKIYFGVKLDEDADSRLLLYQKNPTCELSIIALQDIIRDRG DKDFLNYFIACSSDEIECLYDLFYQYFYQANYLFSAIVAKELCNRGDKSLLTQSMVNLGNEKQKGVVDIEE ISISSLYIINGSNSGIVV

Orf28.1 (not present in γ) (SEQ ID NO:60)

VIIVEFKDRLRQLRRERNLTQHDLGQAIGVTAGSVSKFETGFKPASRETVERAADFLGVPVDYLLGRSDSR ELDADMNQKYLHIKNRLEQLPEEHQEIVLQNMLTMMESLEKLKSTSK

Orf29 (SEQ ID NO:62)

MKVIKDETKLKAAFKKSGYKYQELADELEISCSYCYKLINNHNYKKKISYNLASRMAHVLNASVVDLFEEQ VDFF

Orf30 (SEQ ID NO:64)

MREHRGERAMSEIYYKGFIIKETYGERNIEEVFKEAYESFYGVEVKVVKKELGTKRNSAAS

Orf31 (SEQ ID NO:66)

Attorney Docket No. 12157-4

29/36

FIGURE 2

MDQLTVASELRLLGRRKVAGYEFTGIEGGFGEGKKAMLVLDIATIHNQPLKEINRRINDNRIRFKDGVDIV DLKSGGFNPPQLLNLGFSNMQIAKSNNIYLLSERGYAKLLKILEDDKAWELYDILVDEYFNMREKNQVATD PMSILKLTFEALEGQQQAIEEIKSDVQDLRENTPLFAIECDEISTAVKRQGVILLGGKQSNAYRNRGLRGK VYRDIYNQLYREFGVKSHKAIKRCHLNVAVKIVEEYTLPIVLSEEISFVNAQMDFTEM

Orf32 (SEQ ID NO:68)

MDQLRVIEGEKVDKPDYVEIYLGAFMNAVNELKKQDEETRSLSKDTYKKAIFYGVRYISISKNDSLNYDYL MNRFLLISYLENLMKVLTPRDFMTIFPIDKNYDGARYEMKDYFFTMNEIKKIGMDTPIGEKIMEFLWDYQN FKDITLFNLASVSILNKLQKMQGKKTLTEEFAERLGIDTYTKHKEKGGKEYITNDRTGEIQEVKKSRPRYL KPVQ

Orf33 (SEQ ID NO:70)

MALFRKVHTEFWTDVKVSEDMTPEDKLFMVYLLTNPHTTQLGVYEITPKMIAFEIGLSIESARALLERFEN HHKLIKYNKLTREIAIKNWGKYNLNRGGKPIEDCLKREIDKVKDLSLIKFILEHTDHAALKRKINLYAGFD DTSHDTLAIRDQEEEKEQKKEQKEEQEEKEKEKEKEKEKEKEKEKERIKSKASLKSDAKSNPIPYKDIL DYLNEKANKNFNPKAEGHRKLIRARWNEGYKLEDFKKVIDNKTTQWFGKKSFDGKPLDQFLRPSTLFAQKH FDNYLNETVNISNQQHGDQIVIPGFRGEMPF

Orf34 (SEQ ID NO:72)

VKKIQDSFEKLTKLKFADEQCDKHTFNKHGKEVIKLVRKMIDDAGTVYCPRCMVEEQNSVLFQQANNHYKK INRERKKNVLFQHSIIENQSITESRLSTYKTDCQETKENKEKAIKILERIKNGEFLNVYIAGIQGVGKSHL AYAMLYELVKHYWVISDGEKLNDEHAFKNMKSCLFVEIEKLIRLIQHSFRNIESKYTMDYCISLMVDVDFL VIDDLGAESGSMNRNGEASDFVHKILYGVTNGRQGANKTTITTSNLSSAQLFQKYDPKLASRLLNGVSKDE TIVFKTTTDKRIVNLDIGF

Orf35 (SEQ ID NO:74)

MKEVKGKNTKLMEEFDVLLRQLLIKSKTDERVKNFLDDLFEMLSDNKLQSDIDFKTALNKLREKHFPKFDK GESKND

Orf36 (SEQ ID NO:76)

MTKEKGQAKEVVNVRGMSDDEFIEKYGRLVHHCVWKRYAKKKASIERDTGLDIEDLTQFGMIGLIKARDNF DLEFGCAFSTYAVPKIIGEIGRAIRDNQKIKVQRTVYGVKGKILNQQLADKEPEEIADILDESVSLVKTAL EYQPSTDSLNKVVYASGANEELTLERMIEDTKTEDIEETTINRAVIREFKAALPPKEYIVLDMRLQNMTQQ NIANQMGYSQVQISRILAKINQRAAQFGKEGGLQD

Orf37 (SEQ ID NO:78)

 $LSVTKGVCIDVDHSDLLHEKVEYFLFPAKPSHYYVSRFNRKGAHFGCYQAERFQITEKEVWTPEPQPNLPE\\ LNTSLFYRAQLIWRKKGYKDKPLKDYIVQPRGKHCYFWHDRERKKFCGCFPLHWFTDFVPVQSHHIEEKTR\\ EEVKLLQRPDGQLAFF$

Orf38 (SEQ ID NO:80)

MDIKKLFAMQNILDKRVLESKNLSRGEVFEFRILAFLDELGECMKEWRVFKFWSDDRKPRTSIPTGEIIVL DDGYEVEVYKNPLLEEYVDGLHFAIGLCIDLKTEINFPASMRCETVTEQFFELYHLAIRLKEEPTAFRADV LLSHYLGLGELLCFSLEEIGHEYIEKNKINHERQSNGY

Orf39 (spore surface antigen; replaces 39 in γ) (SEQ ID NO: 82)

MDCFKKGKF1PFPCALP1PEAGPTGPPGSAGGSTGPTGPTGPQGLQGIQGVQGNPGTTGPQGIQGIQ G1PGVSGP1GP1GPTG1QGVQGIQGFPG1PGPMGP1GLTGPTG1QG1QGIQGVQG1QGIQGDVGPTGPQG IPG1PGLTGPTGSQGVTGVTGPSGGPPGPTGATGPTGPAGGPPGPTGPTGPAGGPTGLTGPTGPTG1 QG1QGVQGTQG1PGPTGPQG1QGVQGLQG1PG1PGSMGPTGLTGPTGLQG1QG1QGNPGPTGPFGPTGPT GLQG1QGLQG1QG1PGSNRTSRNPRSNRTC

FIGURE 2

LFITPGITQNAVYTVFLHTGN

Orf40 (replaces 40 in γ) (seq id no:84) Llahfpqklfffggtnsgfqriagspgadsqdipyvlggagsvvglsasisinnlpigvytirvcknvpin laapgpgqvistiiltttavisgtiiltinpsdigaqpvrvfnpnlviapatvawsstipgdivargdams

Orf41 (replaces 41 in γ) (seq id no:86) monipryyyoggpmdsiwnnnwiyawnpyyynynnnawnrnrpycenvrltdygarpfvlninoatko nntyrtaiwtgknlovtlmsinvgddiglevhpttdofirieegoglvomgdnkdkldformvyddyaimi pagkwhnvintgntplkiyaiyappehpygtvhetkaiamsteanryyy

Orf42 (seq id no:88)
mivkatiklelddsqknwvsyvreqggeeavfhyleeevqkkieladfvemkyknk

Orf43 (seq id no:90)
mdmslvgnlkelqekaidekvlefaeemeivitksaasgysghrykihnenpnrhmmcskifieklqelld
gvkvefkeeekknilggsyyehyirfkwnd

Orf44 (SEQ ID NO:92)
MINFLLKILFWRKGVERMKTFNVTFTELKIYEAVIEAESAEKIIDVIKHLKRTEDDLVDKGVIINEVSEIN
VSKEOKFE

Orf45 (seq id no:94)
vnhhlfnwlrdygkleediayleynldktkaelrrwvsgdlrevrltaesegakvenrieaibyelahkmn
dmyklkkliskfrglenqilklkyvdgmtleeiaeavnyssshikkkhaelvrlikfveregvi

Orf46 (seq id no:96)
MDVQELSRRLENLEHKVLQVETKADVLNRTAIQKGDKIKVVYPHLGIQGEYLVEKIDNGVLELVAEETMKK
iqe

Orf47 (seq id no:98)
LKKLSKQELAAVMTHCISTLGEQIVNEHINPQKLAQASALHNDLFDNTTPKERREATISLLGKAIDEFLES

Orf48 (seq id no:100)
mgkgyfnkavclvcghqdrvnhpskkeyqevtvcpecngafvdvwklgkykrntqsneeplltitltdida
kpivhykgeqidrklrvtfdwesqsidkinrtyihiehvpadnkrlntetiqhnhpiankeqv

Orf49 (SEQ ID NO:102)
MNGFNKIVNDMQNEQVGNAMLDFALAAKMMFAAFTQFKEAGFNEEQSFELTREILIDSLSKNQ

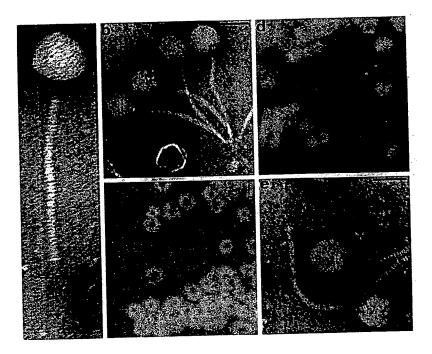
Orf50 (seq id no:104)
mqvycsecdksydmqpqvtqlpnriekcfficphcnhehiaayvndkirkyqadiakcherinkknlaied
emkrlrkrfdrrk

FIGURE 2

Orf51 (seq id no:106)
MEGQELTLEKKDSIYLRPRYPHKIDASKIKSLKDVIKILGLMDIRLDDKAVIGLEHLIEKEEE

Orf52 (seq id no:108) LKRRKNKMANNKLIIEVTADTTEALEGIKEVTEAANECADALDKLEKIMDKFTNRSDTVELYCEGKLLSKS TVNHTADSIQCRIIKGEELGGSER

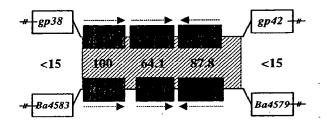
Orf53 (seq id no:109)
MKKPLRPCCEFHCYNLTRERYCEEHRYKEKETQQDKNRYYDRFKRDKESTAFYRSKAWERLREQALMRDKG
LCLHCKNNRKIKVADMVDHIIPIKVDPSL
KLKLENLQSLCNPCHNRKTAEDKKKYG



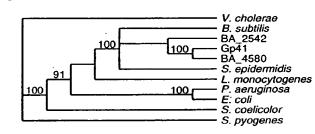
Rig 3

a

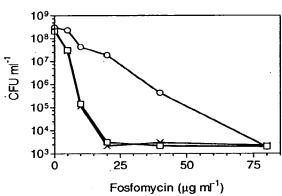
Figure 4

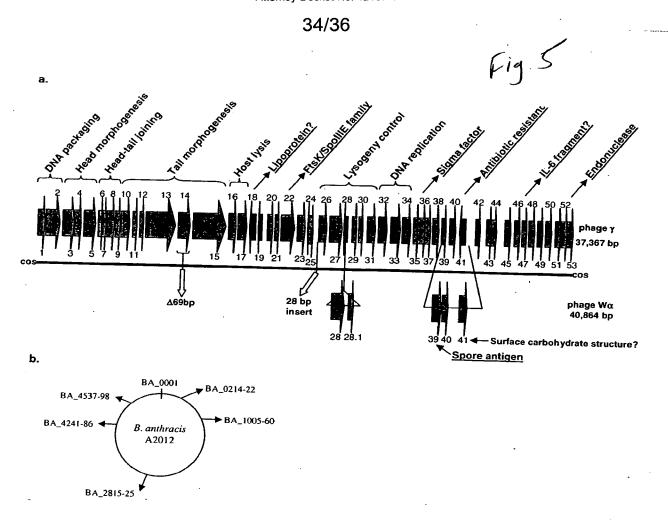






С





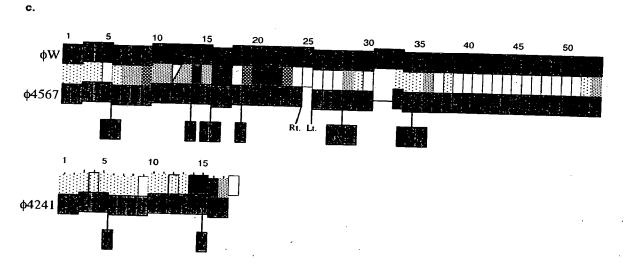


Fig. 6

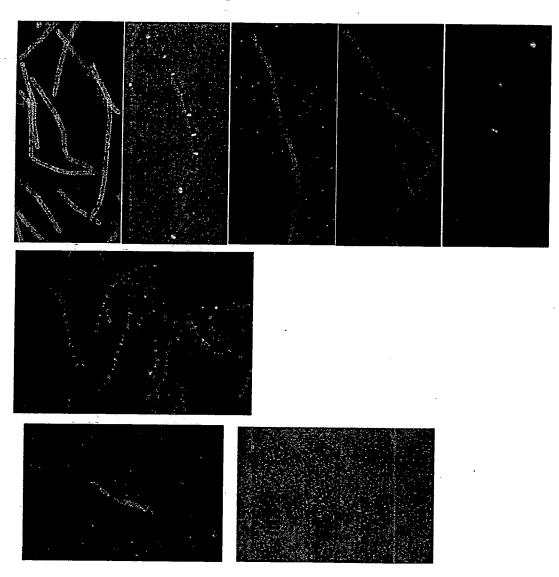
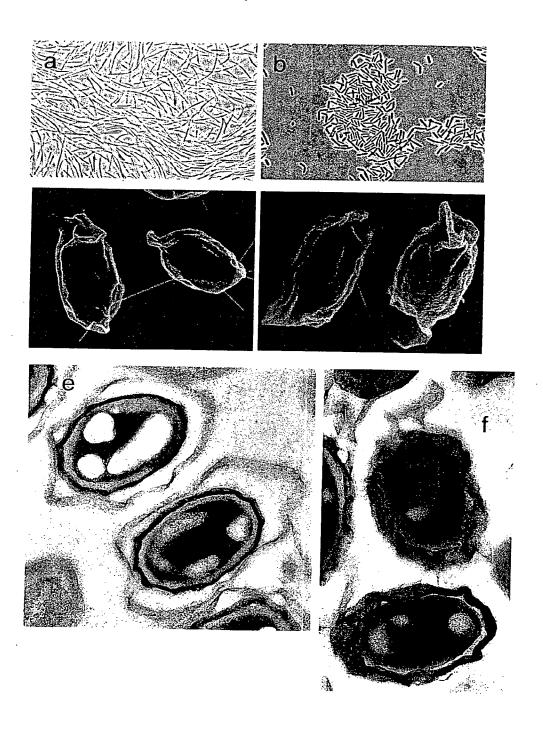


Fig. 7



BEST AVAILABLE COPY